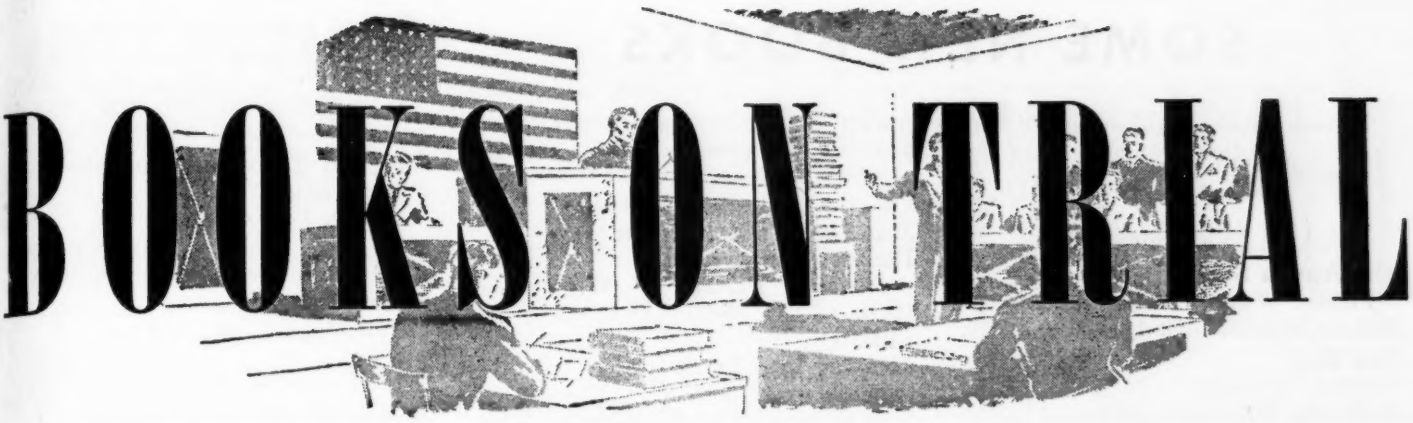


VOLUME VI, NUMBER 8 APRIL, 1948 PRICE FIFTY CENTS

ANNOTATED INDEX TO VOL. VI

and

Francis Thompson as Book Reviewer

. . . *assessed by Father Grady*

Anne Fremantle's First Novel

. . . *appraised by Julius Frasch Harmon*

Two new Cardinal Newman Publications

. . . *studied by Father O'Leary . . . Roger McHugh*

besides

Father Lelen on Mauriac's Margaret of Cortona. . . Helene Magaret on the new Mother Seton novel. . . Mary Louis Hector on the exciting Flemish importation, Cain . . . Father Logal on Van der Meersch's second novel in translation . . . and many other important features. . .

INDEX

The Apocalypse of St. John 275
Apologia pro Sua Vita 274
Bodies and Souls 270
Bucket Boy 280
Cain 270
Call of the Land 282
The Canticle of Canticles 275
Fire 306
Grammar of Assent 274
The Great Hope 268
Heart in Pilgrimage 271
Henry Ford 278
Highland Heart in Nova Scotia 281
I Saw Poland Betrayed 279
The Idea of a University 274
The Ides of March 270
Index to Vol. VI (Adult) . . . . . 284 ff.
(Juvenile) . . . . . 307 ff.
Immortal Helen 269
James and Joan 269
Jim Farley's Story 277
Journey Into Faith 275
Juveniles . . . . . 282 f.
The Last Billionaire 278
The Last Legend 281
The Light and the Dark 271
Literary Criticisms of Francis Thompson . . 280
Lucinda Brayford 269
Milk Route 269
Never Love a Stranger 269
New Books 266
Our American Government 277
The Pearl 273
Priest-Workman in Germany 273
Saint Margaret of Cortona 273
So Worthy a Friend 281
Trade Corner Notes 272
Union Challenge to Management Control . . 306

SOME NEW BOOKS

Sifted, for the information of the generality of our readers, from the hundreds of new titles pouring out of the book-mills of the country; not necessarily recommended.

Fiction

The Aunt's Story
Patrick White Viking, $3.00
Mature portrait maladjusted spinster.

The End
Hugh Venning D & S, $2.50
Futurable Christian fantasy.

The Foundling
Georgette Heyer Putnam, $3
Austenesque period-piece.

The Great Mischief
Josephine Pinckney Viking, $2.75
Charleston necromancy (BOTM).

Harp in the South
Ruth Park HM, $2.75
Australian-Irish slums.

Home to the Hermitage
Alfred Leland Crabb Bobbs, $2.75
Andrew Jacksons at home.

Mathilde
Leonhard Frank S & S, $3
Sorry, but it's immoral.

Michael
Owen Francis Dudley LG, $3
New "Masterful Monk" yarn.

Miss Mallett
Burke Boyce Harper, $3.75
Good portrait school teacher.

The Pleasant Morning Light
Josephine Lawrence Whit, $3
Probes unmarried-woman case.

The Proud Way
Shirley Seifert Lipp, $3
Wholesome hist. Jeff Davises.

Quench the Moon
by Walter Macken Viking, $3
Novel fresh from Ireland.

Some Time Never; A Fable for Supermen
Roald Dahl Scrib, $2.75
The gremlins take over.

General

The Earth Is Ours
Marion Pedersen Teal Crowell, $2.75
Gothamites take over Ill. farm.

Figures for an Apocalypse
Thomas Merton, O.C.S.O. New Dir., $2.50
Tremendous prophetic poetry.

Fire
George R. Stewart Random, $3
Interesting narrative essay.

Highland Heart in Nova Scotia
Neil MacNeil Mac, $2.75
Memoirs Cath. Scot colonists.

Jim Farley's Story: The Roosevelt Years
James A. Farley Whit., $3.50
Behind US political smokescreen (TMBC).

Journey into Faith
Eleanor Ruggles Norton, $4
"Anglican Life of John Henry Newman."

Lake Okeechobee
Alfred J. and Kathryn Abbey Hanna Bobbs, $4
Fine add. Amer. Lake Series.

Lincoln's Gettysburg Address
Designs by James Daugherty Whitman, $5
Sensational mural-styled oils.

Stranger in the Earth
Thomas Sugrue Holt, $4
Self-study; critical of Church.

Towboat River
Edwin and Louise Rosskam DX & P, $7.50
New "Life on the Mississippi."

Spiritual and Theological

Art and Faith
Jacques Maritain & Jean Cocteau Phil. Lib., $2.75
Letters philosopher and poet.

Communism and Conscience of the West
Fulton J. Sheen Bobbs, $2.50
Probes root causes atheistic materialism (TMBC).

Father Dominic Barberi
Denis Gwynn D & S, $3
Received Newman into Faith.

Fundamental Principles Cath. Action
F. Lelotte, S.J. Fides, $3-1.25

God the Father
Emile Guerry S & W, $2.50
Richly suggestive meditations.

Growth or Decline?
Emmanuel Card. Suhard Fides, $2
Stirring message for Christians (TMBC).

Human Wisdom of St. Thomas
Arr. Josef Pieper S & W, $2
Breviary of Thomistic texts.

The Inside of the Cup
Ferdinand Valentine, O.P. Blackfriars, $1.50
Potent and practical aids to sanctity.

Judgment on Birth Control
R. de Guchteneere, M.D. S & W, $1.50
Assembles all the angles.

Nature, Knowledge and God
Bro. Benignus Gerrity, F.S.C. Bruce, $4.50 (short)
"Introduction to Thomistic Philosophy."

The Old Testament and the Future Life
Edmund F. Sutcliffe, S.J. Newman, $3.50
Cites Hebrew hopes of immortality.

Other Christs
Fr. Aloysius, O.F.M.Cap. Gill-Newman, $2.25
"Conferences at a Priests' retreat."

A Retreat with St. Therese
Pere Liagre, C.S.Sp. Newman, $2
"Little way" meditations.

A Rosary Chain
Sr. M. Dominic, O.P. Blackfriars, $1.50
Scriptures and verse meditations.

Salt of the Earth
S. M. Shaw Newman, $2.75
Discourse on the priesthood.

The Third Spiritual Alphabet
Fray Francisco de Osuna Newman, $4
Influenced St. Teresa of Avila.

The Well of Living Waters
ed. Pascal P. Parente Herder, $3.50
Quotations on spiritual topics.

BOTips

• MAURIAC—MERTON

Sometimes the books nearest BOT's heart get the scantest mention. For example, we were so excited about the reprinting of Mauriac's *God and Mammon* ($1.50) last Fall that we almost forgot to mention the event (except in a list, one issue). . . .

What brings it up now is that Father Thomas Merton's essay from *The Commonweal* of sometime in July, 1947, titled *Poetry and the Contemplative Life,* is now sharing the covers with his stunning new poetry—*Figures for an Apocalypse* ($2.50). Between them, these two monographs say just about everything that needs saying on the question of the Catholic artist, even when that question arises in the *Atlantic Monthly*. . .

In general the Mauriac piece studies the effect of the Catholic artist's Catholicism upon his art, & *in general* the Merton studies the effect of the artistic experience upon his soul—but both are basically preoccupied with the same problem—the ambivalence of the Catholic artist who is

(continued on page 268)

BOOKS ON TRIAL

Published eight times a year: monthly, February, March, April, September; Bi-monthly, October-November, December-January, May-June and July-August, and Copyrighted 1948 by the THOMAS MORE LIBRARY AND BOOK SHOP, an Illinois "not for profit" corporation, 220 W. Madison St., Chicago 6, Illinois. Subscription price $4.00 per year, in advance, 50c per copy.

Published at Appleton, Wisconsin, 2011 S. Memorial Drive for the Thomas More Library and Book Shop.

Application pending for re-entry as second-class matter at the post office at Appleton, Wisconsin, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Formerly entered as second-class matter December 11, 1942, at the Post Office at Chicago, Illinois, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Address all Communications to
220 W. Madison St.
Chicago 6, Ill.
PRINTED IN U.S.A.
John C. Tully, *Editor*
Mary Ellen Evans, Ass't. Editor

Vol. VI APRIL, 1948 No. 8

Cancel My Subscription

I have said on previous occasions that mention in our columns of economic or labor problems provokes more fireworks than any other subject. Considering their importance, this may be a good thing. Undoubtedly, it affords an enlightening view of the level of much current thinking. Unfortunately, I think, too much of what I read, or hear discussed in our book shop, is on an emotional plane. A subscriber writes:

"*Editor:* Cancel my subscription. The quotes from the Father Gillis editorial in the Feb. number interspersed with your sapient* comments on economic problems, did it. His (and your) defense of 'rugged individualism' is a mockery of the Catholic principles of Social Justice."

It is evident that the writer finds himself in disagreement with the paragraphs quoted from an editorial in The Catholic World, which many others have praised. What is regrettable is that the former subscriber made no attempt to explain why he feels as he does. I believe that we are in great need of a little more pro and con discussion—that there are too many who will not look at or listen to anything they fear might not bolster their own point of view.

*Sapient, pres. part. of *Sapere,* to taste, to have sense, to know.

* * *

"Yardstick" Columnist Contradicted

The letter of the month evoking the most comments received appeared in *The Commonweal,* March 12. William P. Casey, editorial chairman of *The Research Institute of America,* attempted a critical answer to an earlier review by Rev. George G. Higgins, but found it "hard to come to grips with because so much of it consists of blithe assumptions and rather cryptic innuendos."

Mr. Casey thinks that Father Higgins and "the economists who advise the president are suffering from a rather serious cultural lag."

Space prevents going into the matter more fully in this issue. The matter has added importance because of a column by Father Higgins, "The Yardstick," which appears in several Catholic newspapers. All those so far heard from are inclined to agree with Mr. Casey.

* * *

Another letter in *The Commonweal,* March 19, by John C. Cort on "industry councils" is very much worth reading.

* * *

"Who Gets Our National Income?"

Strangely enough, it was a priest just one week in this country, for the first time, from China—where they really know something about inflation—who asked me whether I had read an article in *Look* magazine for March giving "Some Hard Facts about Soft Theories."

Written by Rev. Edward A. Keller, C.S.C., this article explodes a lot of popular myths. It should be memorized.

* * *

Comments and inquiries received evince astonishing misconceptions or absence of information on what one might consider simple subjects. A few of these are the following, on which we will touch in the next issue:

. . . The almost total misconception of the meaning of "tools for workers." "Why does any worker need $4,000 worth of tools?";

. . . A naive failure to recognize the calculated rise in wages, and the price rise (which we thought any perceptive person would have known would follow), as an attempted solution of the enormous national debt problem;

. . . Failure to recognize the consequent reduced purchasing power of the dollar as a concealed, or hidden, form of expropriation (if goods and services now cost twice as much, then anyone who saved some of his earnings can now pay for only one-half

(continued on next page)

SAINT MARGARET OF CORTONA

By FRANCOIS MAURIAC

This, the latest novel from the pen of the distinguished French author, deals with the mysterious fate of that great sinner and saint of medieval Italy.

"Enticed by curiosity, by the alluring titles of the chapters, and the fascinating facts of the story, it is meet to mention that we have read this romance of repentance at a single stretch. Mauriac is at his best. His seems to be an unearthly power. All in all we have here a noble piece of work."

—*J. M. Lelen, Ph.D., Books on Trial,* **$3.00**

★ ☆ ★

ART and FAITH

Exchange of Letters Between Jacques Maritain and Jean Cocteau

This exchange of letters between one of the most distinguished philosophers of our time and the well-known poet deals not only with the nature and meaning of poetry, but also with the sociological and political significance of art itself. Those who are not indifferent to the mysterious and deep relations that art entertains with religion and man's life, will find a certain challenge in these letters.

$2.75

At Your Bookstore, or Order From:

PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY, Publishers
15 East 40th St., Dept. 261,
New York 16, N. Y.

Please send me.....copies of (write in margin) at $.....per copy. Enclosed are $.....

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

as much. The other half is gone. Which has led many to say they'll never again try to save—which means letting the government support them later on);

. . . The belief that there is an oversupply of capital, whereas the present shortage of capital is a danger spot.

* * *

It seems to us that if our young people, and adults, too, don't get a better understanding of these matters they will continue to fall victims to the forces to which they think they are opposed.

—Editor

"BOY SCOUTS AT HEART"

The Great Hope

Marguerita Rudolph John Day, $2.75

Reviewed by Gloria Tanasso.

This book indeed is a handsome apple having a fine jacket (naturally red), an introduction by Pearl S. Buck, black and white illustrations, homey details and several charming characters. Unfortunately, it has an overripe core. To all appearances, the story is simply that of the author's own Jewish-Ukrainian family and her childhood in Russia starting in the last days of Czarist rule, continuing through World War I, revolution, counterrevolution, Soviet state, and ending with her coming to America at the age of 15.

In this respect it is a good story and one wishes Mrs. Rudolph had left it at that. But she has not. Her efforts to make the Soviet Union sound like "the great hope" realized are too forced and the reader feels he is being railroaded into the wrong impression. This is comically true when she portrays the Red Army soldiers as just a bunch of boy scouts at heart.

The author says, through 15-year-old Fanya, eldest daughter: "Religion divides people—Christians hate Jews, and Jews don't trust Christians." She implies, therefore, that all religion should be abolished. This is obviously a bigoted conclusion conditioned by a background of Jewish persecutions and communist indoctrination. It is quite in character and to be expected of a communist, as Miss Rudolph evidently is. The marvel is that any publisher in this land of comparative beatitude should find it necessary or desirable to give currency to such conclusions.

Perhaps Miss Buck's introduction is well-meaning but she omits the main factor needed for a lasting peace—that is, eternal *truth* at its core.

BOTips

(Continued from page 266)

minded to become a saint, as is commanded. . . .

Do read them both. . . Sister Madeleva, C.S.C., renowned poet, scholar and educator, is reviewing the Merton book for BOT. . .

• FATHER McNABB ON WORK

At the time of our blessed Lord the whole idea of work was beginning to be scorned. God has laid on the human race the necessity for work. We must cooperate with Nature. If we don't stretch out our hands to work, we die. . .

If life is divided into work and prayer, work is the first necessity. Our first duty to God is not prayer, it is work. Work is not our highest duty, but it is our first. God has made it so. . . Our first duty is to avoid sin and to do the Will of God—by work. Our first prayer is to work because it is God's Will we should do so.

When Jesus came, he was exactly punctual to the minute. The whole idea of work was waning in the world. He began, of course, with Work. Most people think he was a sort of dreamer, and that mystics are not quite practical persons. A mystic is the most practical of all persons. Why? Because he is thinking of the End. He is concerned with working for his neighbour. His view is the long view. When our dear Lord came into the world, he was a worker—eighteen years at the bench, following a craft. All our life should be work, or preparation for work; and all our work should be for others. . .

from "An Old Apostle Speaks,"
p. 12 (Blackfriars, 60c)

• THE BRITISH ARE COMING

A. J. Cronin's new novel, *Red Dust,* is currently being read by his U.S. publishers, & publication is promised for July 19—author's birthday (he wanted it that way). . . . Same publisher is very busy on the job of toning-down for American consumption Evelyn Waugh's new composition—a pretty strong expose (we gather) of the soul of Hollywood. It is already on sale in England—unexpurgated. Mr. Waugh, you recall, removed himself & his *Brideshead* out of Hollywood when producers insisted on rejecting cornerstone of the whole book—the power of Grace. . .

Frank Sheed, in The Thomas More on business ostensibly connected with autographing *Theology & Sanity,* hinted unmistakably to the effect that two of his house's greatest Brains—Christopher Dawson & E. I. Watkin—are severally in the final stages of creation—one in history, the other a sort of dialectics of contemplation (the terms are BOT's). And Maisie Ward (Sheed)'s *Young Mr. Newman,* about to be published in England, will reach us somewhat later this year (is that polite, Mr. S.?). . .

Which means competition for Eleanor Ruggles' *Journey into Faith,* reviewed within by Roger McHugh. Prof. McHugh, not so incidentally, held forth on past & future of the Abbey Theatre as star speaker at the opening of BOT-reviewer-Father-Lehane's Irish Library, DePaul University, on March 13.

• MEA CULPA DEPARTMENT

Rev. J. Stanley Murphy, C.S.B., Assumption College, Windsor, Ont., wishes it known that Dr. Marshall McLuhan, charged in Feb. BOT (p. 207) with being on the Assumption faculty, is now associate professor of English at St. Michael's College, Toronto. Well, at least he's still with the Basilians. . .

And that faithful sharpie, Rev. Demetrius Manousos, O.F.M.Cap., practically obliterates BOT as follows:

> In the last issue (Feb., p. 188) you ascribe to the all too common opinion that Dante's lines . . . refer to Celestine V. This is Cary's interpretation, and the interpretation of many Protestant and, I think, not a few Catholic scholars, too. The interpretation, however, is highly doubtful. It certainly is not certain. "The great refusal" (*Lo gran refiuto*) need not refer to a resignation at all. Cary's contention seems to be based chiefly on the evidence of Fazio degli Uberti, a Ghibelline and a freethinker. . .
>
> Best argument to prove that Dante did not mean Celestine V is his loyalty to the Holy See coupled with the fact that he must have known that Celestine V had just been canonized by Clement V in 1313. Dante finished the first two parts of the *Commedia* in 1317. . . . Best interpretation seems to be that Dante is referring to the Rich Young Man of Mark X, 17 ff., who went away sad for he had great possessions. . .
>
> Perhaps there will never be a Pope Celestine VI, but let's not forget that Pope Celestine V is a saint. . .

Help! help!

NEW FICTION

Post-Medieval Scottish Romance

James and Joan

Anne Fremantle Holt, $3.00

Reviewed by Julius Frasch Harmon.

Mrs. Fremantle's publishers refer to this book as an "unorthodox historical novel." Their use of the word "novel" was probably resorted to because the book is too accurate and too historical to be classified as a fictionalized biography, while it is too diffused and deals with too many subjects to be classified as a life and character sketch. Unorthodox the work certainly is, and to Mrs. Fremantle the distinction cannot be denied of having written a book that strains the analytical powers of classification of the English language. One might compare her achievement to a house built according to a very poor plan which has been sumptuously furnished in the best of taste.

Her unique story begins in such a way as to lead the reader to assume he is perusing an historical novel whose heroine is Queen Annabella, Consort of Robert III, King of Scotland, and mother of James I, one of Scotland's greatest rulers, and also one of her numerous minor poets. On page 29, however, she dies, and her place in the tale is taken by her eldest son, David, Duke of Rothesay, who, in his turn, meets death on page 34. The chief competition for the reader's attention is then provided by Bishop Wardlow of St. Andrew's, who leaves the book on page 49 and does not return for some two hundred pages. Whereupon the reader begins to suspect that the little Prince James, through whose eyes some of the characters have been seen, is to be the book's hero.

As soon as he has settled down to enjoy an account of his adventures, James is captured by English privateers on page 52, not to be released from captivity until the reader reaches page 175. This captivity he spends in the Tower of London, at the English court, and on the battlefields of France, where King Henry V of England allows him to do a little fighting in much the same considerate and gentlemanly spirit a contemporary commander of a prisoner-of-war camp might let his charges out on parole from time to time for a couple of hours of rabbit shooting. This permits the author to tell the reader a great deal about the leading events and figures of the day, which she does very well, and to put in the mind of James many sage reflections on the religious, political and economic problems of the day. A page or two before his release he meets Joan Beaufort, his future wife, who thereupon becomes the chief figure of the book.

"Chaste Realism"

Less of an intellectual than her husband, despite considerable erudition in the fields of ascetical and moral theology, she gives much of her thought to the problem of woman's relationship to man, and thinks of the same in terms of what some readers will consider a chaste realism and all will allow to be realism. She views her husband's career as that of a reforming monarch, and while she does so the reader is provided with a brief, but interesting sketch, of Scottish history in the middle of the 15th Century. This is climaxed by an irrelevant, but unforgettable, sketch of the character of the future Pius II, which interrupts the events leading to James' murder.

The book closes with his disconsolate widow assisting at his funeral, a scene which would have been much less affecting had Mrs. Fremantle's zeal for historical accuracy led her to mention the fact that two years later she consoled herself with a second husband.

While Mrs. Fremantle's book must, on account of its construction, be classified as an artistic failure, it is, nonetheless, *a very honorable one.* When one has attempted the impossible, a half-success may be classified as a semi-triumph. That she has achieved. If her book as a whole is poor, most of its pages are good. In them is conveyed a clear vision of what 15th C. Scotland was like—a wild and civilized country unlike any other that ever was. There are good glimpses, too, of what the England and France of the time were like, and a multitude of excellent portrayals of a host of the figures of the time. Those who have a vague knowledge of the time may clarify it considerably by reading this book. Those with a good knowledge will have their perception of it sharpened by contact with a sound historical instinct.

Fiction Round-up

By Riley Hughes, Georgetown University; literary editor, "Columbia."

LITERARY GUILD

Lucinda Brayford

Martin Boyd Dutton, $3.00

Although this novel has a large canvas, a leisurely pace, and some "solid" merits, it is not only a study of disintegration in the English upper-middle and upper class life over three generations, but it is in itself an object lesson on disintegrating. There are no sordid scenes whatever and sin is looked on obliquely, *yet the accelerating pattern of marital infidelity and divorce is accepted.* The book ends on a hopeful note that "the good must return to mankind," but the bases of that hope, as seen here, are *flimsy and trivial.* Equally trifling, and perhaps not unrelated, is the author's overuse of coincidence. *Doubtful merit.*

Milk Route

Martha Ostenso Dodd, $3.00

This novel studies post-war confusion in a small mid-Western town. Some questionable actions—a premarital affair and a character's resolution to commit suicide—seem to be condoned by the author. Normal family life, however, is upheld. No protracted sordid scenes here, yet the general atmosphere is *far from wholesome. Doubtful merit.*

Immortal Helen

Helen Corbett Doubleday, $2.50

A novel depicting the business and personal life of a 19th C. tycoon. The double standard serves as underpinning; although the tycoon in question believes it is *comme il faut* for him to have a mistress—"respectably" and in another city—he is determined that his daughter live morally, finally giving up his mistress for her sake. *Doubtful merit.*

Never Love a Stranger

Harold Robbins Knopf, $3.50

A picaresque novel, this, a sort of streamlined American *Tom Jones,* whose orphan-hero grows up and presumably "finds himself" through sordid experiences—for a time he is bouncer in a brothel—described in *thoroughly objectionable, clinical detail.* An added feature is the novel's *subtle, unrelenting war on Catholicism,* which is associated with smugness and hypocritical vice. *Disapproved.*

A Great & Good Book ---but Grisly Reading

Bodies and Souls

Maxence Van Der Meersch (tr. Eithne Wilkins) P & C, $3.50

Reviewed by Rev. Nelson W. Logal.

This is a novel with a purpose, but the purpose does not detract from the art form employed. It makes for grisly, ghastly reading, but its fidelity to the truth of life and human character gives the whole a calm beauty and sublimity difficult to match. There is no escape in this novel. If you are prepared for the shock of surveying human evil (as well as the thrill of discovering human goodness) without the palaver of slick story telling, this is a book that you should not miss. In the opinion of this reviewer, *Bodies and Souls* is *a great and good book.*

The author turns the spotlight of a pitiless examination on the whole field of modern medicine with an emphasis on French practice. Socialized medicine, the amoral processes of beauracratic control, the piracy of medical gougers, legal quackery, and unwarranted fidelity to lucrative but outmoded medical treatments are denounced by employing the exposure meter of facts. Cynical physicians, surgeons, and hospital practices are castigated without a trace of caricature and muckraking. An admirable balance is preserved. For every Santhanas or Geraudin, there is a Michael Doutreval and Domberle.

The "unity of disease" theory with "diet-therapy" is advanced by the author. Practically every operation known to surgery is meticulously described with a vivid and often a dramatic brilliance. These elements are skillfully integrated into an absorbing story rich in human character. A cast of 42 characters is appended to the story. Amazingly enough, each one of the characters is an interesting, significant, real human being. At least 20 of these characters are superbly developed. The interaction and growth of these people form the substance of a novel foaming with conflict and action.

If you have a tender stomach or a squeamish mind, this is not the book for you. You will not understand the people in this novel if you do not understand the poison that original sin poured into the cup of history. If, however, you have the balance, the understanding compassion, the philosophy, and the faith of the author, you will find this book *a memorable experience.*

Creative Expansion Genesis Account

Cain

Rogier van Aerde McMullen, $3.50

(tr. from the Dutch by I. & E. Graham-Wilson)

Reviewed by Mary Louise Hector, English faculty, Mundelein College.

"And when they were in the field, Cain rose up against his brother Abel, and slew him."

In Genesis, Cain's murdering reads like the recalling of a traditional story whose teller will not belabor familiar detail. In Van Aerde's *Cain*, the detail is imagined from the Biblical summary and is spoken in harmonizing language.

Of the two—plotting and expression, the first, at least, is an awesome achievement. The events could scarcely be more fittingly arranged one with the other, and all—with the Bible's cryptic notations.

The exiled Adam will not talk about paradise. Eve, driven perhaps by "the passion to revel in beauty and to say it aloud," describes the lost garden for the child Cain. In his first and immature longing—for the garden's birds and river and flowers—he runs away from his parents. The journey fails. "Paradise, my little one, is lost. The lost paradise cannot be regained."

Cain's second quest for paradise is a rebellion against Jahve: He punishes the innocent children of sinners with exile, and curses their fields with drought. In the garden finally, the strong and proud Cain is vanquished by Uriel, Michael's page. Jahve will not have Cain killed, but warned to return, obedient, to Adam and Eve, whose prayers have saved him. "And Cain cried and tasted the salt."

In these early episodes, Cain becomes a distinct, coherent, credible character, such a man as would, without belief and love, sacrifice to Jahve. Having seen a plague cover his fields, and hating the reason for his wife's pain in childbirth, Cain agrees to try for the peace that is Abel's constant enjoyment. But Jahve sees into Cain's heart, and rejects the smoke of his offering. In fury, Cain calls upon his brother: ". . . Curse Jahve with me." Abel, refusing, falls under the great strength of Cain.

Similar enrichment of Biblical statement has the murderer Cain flee from Adam's posterity, found a race, and establish it in the luxurious city of men, Enochiah. Here, after the destruction of the first wayward child of God, Cain must know that his race is possessed. He leaves the city, carrying death with him, and shouting the name of the possessor.

The Englishing of the Dutch manuscript has force at the story's needs. It is frequently as rich as poetry, infrequently jagged enough to annoy.

Van Aerde's conclusion—that Cain's sin in his defeat—is Biblical. The summary Biblical lesson, however, is here made uniquely vivid by Van Aerde's entire conception of Cain: a logical, immediate but creative expansion of the Genesis account.

The stunning woodcuts manifest the same dramatic modality as the text.

A Roman Entertainment

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB
The Ides of March

Thornton Wilder Harper, $2.75

A "fantasia" on the last days of the Roman Republic. The author is not interested in historical reconstruction. Some of the characters are invented, and some events transferred to different dates. If a document is necessary to the sequence, the author creates one that will fulfill his purpose.

He succeeds in making the story seem plausible, achieves a rare atmosphere of contemporareity. Caesar is pictured as a hard-working dictator who keeps up a voluminous correspondence. The whole thing is a series of letters passing between the various characters or intercepted, if necessary to the story. Altogether, a rather interesting satire, with, perhaps, some philosophical import for the present day.

One significant aspect unnoticed or ignored by secularist reviews is the interest posited of Caesar in the question of God. In private a "theoretical atheist" with scant sympathy for the elaborate liturgy of the Pantheon, he is ever haunted by the possibility of a supreme and almighty Deity. This may be interpreted as Mr. Wilder's graceful way of indicating the foreshadowing of the Son of God and the birth of Christianity. Such as Caesar were surely paving the way for it, if only by doubting their own skepticism.

When Truth Is Romantic

Heart in Pilgrimage

Evelyn Eaton & Edward Roberts Moore Harper, $2.75

Reviewed by Helene Magaret, Ph.D., author "Father DeSmet" and "Gailhac of Beziers."

"Unless love reach the soul it is not immortal, for the soul alone is blessed with immortality." These are the words that Antonio Filicci spoke to Elizabeth Seton shortly after her husband's death. And when it was time for Elizabeth to leave Italy, Antonio's wife, Amabilia, urging her husband to accompany the American woman, said to him, ". . . I should not rest easy if she went alone . . . perhaps God is requiring some sacrifice of us, for her conversion." Thus Signor Filicci brought the young widow of his American friend back to New York, struggling all the way for the conversion of her soul. Then he left her to unavoidable poverty, misunderstanding and persecution; but not before establishing unlimited credit for her at John Murray & Son, New York.

A time came when that credit was no longer necessary, for Elizabeth Seton had become Mother Seton, Foundress and Superior of the Sisters of Charity of Saint Joseph in Baltimore. The generous manner in which her five children shared their mother with the pupils of her school and adjusted themselves to a new way of living is delightfully told in this novel. So is everything else—the picture of early New York, when the population was only 33,000; when European refugees, streaming from ship deck to wharf, knelt in the mud to thank God for their safe arrival; when the Jays and the Roosevelts, the Setons and the Bayleys dined together; and when the China trade, the West Indian trade and the Yellow Fever made the colorful background of their lives.

How easily the authors might have been carried away by the glamor of this setting! Instead, they have handled it as rigorously as an artist who is content to subdue the folds of a garment for the sake of heightening the face above it. Elizabeth Seton is always there, vivid and alive, moving across the bright patterns of the world, but never becoming lost in them. Yet the full portrait of wife, mother and nun does not exclude equally effective treatment of her husband Will Seton; of the kind-hearted, humanitarian doctor who was her father, and of the amazing Antonio Filicci, who was capable of loving a woman's soul without coveting her body.

Is any story of early American life more romantic than this? More worthy to be told? Let us be thankful that the authors have told it so skillfully, never slipping into bathos, always dexterously walking the tightrope between realism and romance, between history and the dream.

This is a book to be read by everyone and to be remembered forever.

Futility and Despair in Cambridge Milieu

The Light and the Dark

C. P. Snow Mac, $3.00

Reviewed by Mary E. L. Hennigan.

Mr. Snow's beautifully written book is much more a study of character than a novel. Since the characters are portrayed largely through the author's lucid descriptions of them—physical, mental, spiritual—rather than by their own actions, the tempo of the story is slow, calm, and most academic.

Lewis Eliot, a young lawyer at Cambridge, tells the tale about his intimate friend, Roy Calvert, linguist, Oriental scholar, a fellow of the same college before he is much over 25, signally honored by a great German university before he is 29. The "Light and Dark" of the title are the shades of Roy's character, the light being his natural charm, gaiety, simple kindness and particularly his peculiarly great gift of loving and inspiring love in others. The dark is the deep melancholy into which he is all too frequently plunged because he sees no purpose in life, because, Eliot would have us believe, he is seeking God, vainly. These fits of melancholy, rooted as they are in Roy's feeling of futility and despair, lure him steadily toward self-destruction, a goal which he finally reaches by the very gentlemanly and praiseworthy expedient of enlisting in the air force!

This book should be reviewed by a scholar, preferably a pagan one. Justice cannot be done it by a reader whose whole philosophy of life is based on the simple truth that God cannot be escaped but pursues His own though they flee Him "down all the corridors of time." Sympathy for the main character cannot be aroused in those who have beeen taught to look for God first on His altars, then in life's daily round of duties, done in His name and offered up to His greater glory.

Such readers will close this book with a feeling of contempt for a great scholar whose search for God brought him to the bed of every woman, high or low, virtuous or promiscuous, in whom he inspired "love"; who finally married one of his mistresses—and one who besides having been the mistress of many of his friends was at the moment engaged to one of them, a clergyman—because, forsooth, Roy Calvert "needed" a child!

The Light and the Dark impresses this reviewer as a morass of futility and despair and complacent acceptance of immorality as the norm. Mr. Snow intends the book as one of a series depicting various phases of life in these times. Perhaps, in a later one, he may lift us a little out of the swamp.

CLUB WOMEN PROTEST

Members of the Federation of Women's clubs in Pennsylvania in a letter to *Publisher's Weekly,* say that:

". . . We feel that in the field of fiction there is a growing tendency to misinterpret the tastes and interests of the intelligent critical discerning audience provided by members of women's clubs.

"The present critical acceptance of so much that offends the taste, susceptibilities, and standards of the average reader; the assumption that shock technique is necessary to hold interest and build sales; the slipshod superficial writing and thinking that characterize so much of today's fiction:—all this indicates a trend to lower standards and hasty judgment which make many of us, to whom a good book is a treat to which we look forward, feel hesitant any longer to accept the reliability of the publishers' and the critics' judgment. . ."

The article states that the women were stirred to this protest by a speech made by Virginia Kirkus in which she had declared that women can do much to get what they want by expressing their opinions where they will be heard by the right persons.

TRADE CORNER NOTES FOR BOOK BUYERS

How to Order

Dear Editor:

Appreciating your efforts to improve the book situation through the elimination of wasteful practices, I would like to have you see what you can do to help solve one of our difficulties. From our experience, we believe that other dealers must have problems similar to our own.

I refer to the great expense we are caused by receiving orders from the same people under three or four different names.

We give library discounts to established libraries, on what we think is an honest basis. We give these discounts because we expect cooperation *in the way of having orders placed with us that are of* library size, *having the name of the author, title and publisher given where possible, and having the order signed by the librarian, so that we won't have to correspond with numerous other people.*

What can you suggest?

Answer: We believe this problem is on the way to being remedied. When epidemics get too bad something is usually done about them. Rising costs are focusing attention on the necessity for less waste. You are embarrassed, and suffer losses through increased correspondence, caused by the lack of attention to detail, but so also is your customer. The problem will never be completely solved. I read of the same thing happening when I was a boy. There will always be errors, but errors are becoming increasingly expensive, and every effort should be made to enlist the cooperation of customers, since, in the long run, they pay, in the way of higher prices, for all waste.

One simple suggestion, if carried out would save untold waste—namely, that orders be written in the form of orders, rather than as letters. For example:

Ship and charge (*Name & Add.*)
The following:
(*Title of books*)
Signed by.....

The *name of the account* should be same as that under which *remittance* is to be made. If there is any later correspondence, it should be *under the same name.* And, of course, a *copy* of the order, *dated,* should be kept by the customer.

When the shipment arrives, the books received should be checked off on the copy of the order, which may then be transferred to the closed file.

Librarians will be quick to cooperate in these matters, once they see the amount of time they can save for themselves. An increasing number of libraries are now using Order Numbers on all orders. Place this Order Number on your invoice *and* Shipping Label, and it will save time for your customer.

In behalf of dealers, may we also make an appeal to librarians—first, to keep *orders* separate from other *correspondence*—second, always give the *name of the account* when corresponding. To make this matter clear, please allow me to cite an example.

I have before me three letters written to the Thomas More Book Shop. The first is on the letterhead of a Convent, to whom the order was presumably to be charged, although it does not say so.

The second letter, which has to do with the same order, is on the letter head of a High School, and is signed by the librarian. It introduces two new matters, but cannot be answered until the first letter has been located.

The third letter pertains to both the first and second, and includes further new matter, but is signed in the name of an individual, and does not mention either the convent or the high school.

No one of these matters can be taken care of promptly without delaying one or more of the others. One is on the way through the mill under one name and another under another name. Both must be searched out, and when located the question is one of how to avoid delaying one of the requests while answering another. Frequently the only solution is to make a copy of one part of the letter before sending the balance of the letter on to another department.

We have a solution for most of these problems, but it's working out very slowly—and that solution is to provide libraries and librarians with more time, facilities, and funds, with which to carry out their work.

The February issue of BOT is a literary feast. Where else could one find such a wealth of valuable critical material gathered from the best sources and presented in such readable form?

Sister M. Teresine,
Rosary College
River Forest, Ill.

Book-of-the-Month Club and Thomas More Book Club

BY WAY OF CLARIFICATION . . .

Our mail is frequently confused through errors in addressing us as *Book-of-the-Month Club.* There *is* a club of that name—the oldest of the large clubs.

Our name is *The Thomas More Book Club.* We have no connection with any other club. Checks made payable to Book-of-the-Month Club and sent to us must be returned. We cannot endorse checks made payable to someone else.

Please address us always as

The Thomas More Book Club
220 W. Madison St., Chicago 6.

NOTE: The Thomas More Book Club is operated at present by The Thomas More Book Shop—at the same address. Correspondence intended for the Club should be kept separate from that intended for the Shop. Otherwise, delays are unavoidable.

SPECIAL SERVICE

The Thomas More Book SHOP *does* operate a special service for members of the *Book-of-the-Month Club.*

This service came about because many subscribers to BOOKS ON TRIAL had been writing us for *advance* appraisals of the books offered by the B-o-t-M Club. Members of the B-o-t-M Club wanted our opinion before deciding whether to accept or reject the books offered. They needed this information *before* the books were published—oftentimes before we had read the books.

Consequently, we arranged to have the *Book-of-the-Month Club* send us advance copies, with permission to send out appraisals before the "rejection date." We give our candid opinion of the books offered. It is then up to the club member to decide whether he wants them.

We do not actively solicit memberships in the B-o-t-M Club, but we will accept applications. Anyone who is already a member, and who wants the advance information, may have his membership *transferred to us* by writing the B-o-t-M Club in New York to that effect. They will take care of the further details. There is no charge for our service. If further information is required, address

The Thomas More Book Shop
220 W. Madison St.
Chicago 6, Illinois.

THINGS THEOLOGICAL

Romance of Repentance

Saint Margaret of Cortona
François Mauriac (tr. Bernard Frechtman) Phil. Lib., $3.00
Reviewed by J. M. Lelen, Ph.D.

It may be against all the canons of criticism, but it is meet to mention that we have read this romance of repentance at a single stretch. Enticed by curiosity, by the alluring titles of the chapters, and the fascinating facts of the story—the strange, stern spectacle of a soul laid bare, a sinful soul purified by penance—we began when "the curfew tolled the end of parting day" and we finished when "the cock that is the trumpet to the morn, did awake the cock of day."

Some proof (is it not?), that the book is valiantly interesting and instructive. That it will appeal to many men and women, even those seldom associated with asceticism, we have no doubt. Yes, it will, for the fact is that we all are poor sinners—even a saint on his knees, if he be sincere, has to admit that he is a heap of sinful clay. And so it is more or less your life and my life that we see, or should see, reflected in the life of a penitent. And what is more appealingly dramatic than the vision of sin, the vision of man, a speck of sand, the infinitesimally small daring to challenge God, the Infinitely Great?

Verily the story here takes on the rhythm, the other-worldiness of epic tragedy. I have never praised Mauriac before, but now I must say that here he is at his best: here he opens his veins and dips the pen in his blood. His seems to be an unearthly power.

He wrote this book in 1943; he was then 58 years old; he lived in the midst of a monotonous horror. In his house "there was a German in every room. An enemy accordion groaned near the kitchen. Whether it was sunny or whether the rain streamed against the panes, the landscape was hopeless." Some of the pages are interrupted "because heavy boots were shaking the ceiling or because the fanfares of the great German Master-State were announcing over the radio a Reich victory."

What is the moral value of the book? It is excellent. It is theologically sound and safe doctrine, though sometimes severe. Mauriac is so steeped in Pascal that he unconsciously has not only his style but his substance. Once, only once, he is seemingly disrespectful of "the pious diplomats of today with the violet sashes." He forgot himself and we forgive him. But, oh, the gems that we get and gain here and there: "O Christ, I gave you that lash, that slap, that spit." A reminiscence, of course, of St. Paul, and of Pascal: "In My Agony I have shed that drop of blood for you." And this: "My place was among the executioners." And this: "God, the Almighty Patient One, Whom three nails immobilized on the cross." And this: "The past must be abandoned to God's mercy, the present to our fidelity, the future to Divine Providence."

And what of the translation? It is fair, but a rendering from the French is always a surrendering, unless the worker be bilingual like Hilaire Belloc. Amusing are some of the misinterpretations here. For instance, the author speaks of *la fille-mere,* literally the girl-mother, the unwedded mother. Comes M. Frechtman with "the daughter-mother," which is nonsensical.

But let that pass. All in all we have here a noble piece of work. A book like this may start a new method of hagiography which will give us saints that are alive; plaster-saints no more. Indeed, this is a consummation devoutly to be wished.

SYMPATICO STEINBECK

The Pearl
John Steinbeck Viking, $2.00
Reviewed by Carl M. Fischer.

In transcribing for the short novel this Mexican folk tale of the tragedy which comes to a poor pearl fisherman who finds The Pearl, John Steinbeck strikes all the notes with his usual masterful skill. The student of style and the student of morals will find much that pleases in that the beautiful simplicity of the prose is well-suited to the setting, characters and allegorical meaning of the story.

Consequently, it may seem picayune and prejudiced to complain about Steinbeck's insistence on getting in some social significance such as the references to the money-grubbing of the clergy and the blight of the Spaniards. Not only are these comments out of focus in themselves, but they blur the parable, which undoubtedly has stood these many years without Mr. Steinbeck's tamperings.

Foreign Missioner ---to His Countrymen

Priest-Workman in Germany
Henri Perrin, S.J. (tr. Rosemary Sheed) S & W, $2.50
Reviewed by Rev. G. J. Gustafson, S.S., Ph.D., Editor, "The Priest" magazine.

Father Perrin served as foreign missioner to his fellow-countrymen; and, as he sets down his fascinating story here, it was in an altogether extraordinary way. Volunteering to serve as laborer in German munition factories, he sought to reach the thousands of Frenchmen conscripted by Nazi overlords—Frenchmen no one had reached at home.

This is not, the publishers advise us, a "book of Gestapo horrors"; but there are, for all that, horrors in it enough. We do not refer to anything this apostolic young priest suffered physically, from blows, bad food, cramped quarters, accusation, and inquisition; but to his anguish of mind as he witnessed massive indifference or hostility all about him—an anguish, incidentally, which is highly infectious.

Complained a Nazi inspector: Catholics, quoting Encyclicals to salve their (perhaps too easily salvable) consciences, *do* nothing. Father Perrin, we fear, does not feel he can quite answer the charge. The Catholics of his acquaintance are too often timid: "Two expressions," he writes, "incessantly came to mind to describe our attitude . . . that *inferiority complex* which marks Catholics, and the *ghetto* to which in practise we so often fled. . . Thousands of Christians," he fears, "Christians only by force of circumstance, the ghosts of Christians, will gradually fall away like dead leaves."

His own message in view of the discouraging demoralization brought on by spiritual waste and war is the age-old clarion call of the Gospel: "So let your light shine before men. . . ." The demoralization itself he pictures in the most disturbing way, more effectively because his tone is so matter of fact, so measured, so knowing. Animated by a strong sense of our role in the Mystical Body, its urgency, its relevancy, and its complete adequacy, he asks that we "uncover Christ's face" for the de-christianized.

Inadequate Introduction?

Dr. Harrold Plants Doubts—Fr. Joseph Holds

Apologia pro Vita Sua
The Idea of a University
A Grammar of Assent
ed. Charles Frederick Harrold
L G, ea. $3.50
Reviewed by Joseph M. O'Leary, C.P.

This new edition of the Works of Newman has been eagerly awaited. By his two earlier volumes on Newman, Dr. Harrold had made himself a debtor to his own readers—to provide for them the works of the master himself. On that debt, the editor has now made a substantial first payment with the publication of these three basic works of Newman.

In type and format, the volumes are worthy of the great tradition that has associated the writings of Newman with the firm of Longmans, Green. The texts have been edited with scholarly care and efficiency.

This reviewer, however, is greatly disappointed in Dr. Harrold's introduction to the *Apologia*. In his judgment, the introduction is inadequate and somewhat unfair.

A preliminary question may be raised in all fairness: How much and what kind of editorial comment is meet and proper in a *definitive* edition of works long accepted as English literature and lovingly cherished by intelligent and devoted readers? This question is especially pertinent in the case of a publishing firm associated with the author himself. Such an association implies high trust and calls for exceptional responsibility. There is reason to believe that John Henry Newman would find Dr. Harrold's Introduction to the *Apologia* painfully inadequate.

The Introduction—that is, the decisive critical pages (XVIII-XXI) is inadequate because it does not give the reader, especially an uninitiated reader, sufficient material on which to judge for himself in a matter of supreme importance—*the matter of Newman's sincerity and the value of his self-analysis.* These few pages do not make sufficiently clear the mind of the editor himself.

A careful study of Dr. Harrold's handling of these subjects in his own *John Henry Newman: A Critical Study* (312-317; 369-73), suggests that in the present Introduction he is too much influenced by the recent work of Walter E. Houghton, *The Art of Newman's Apologia.* Dr. Harrold does not make clear his own estimate of Houghton's criticism, nor does he call attention to the criticisms made of Houghton's volume. Pages XVIII-XXI of the Introduction *are in reality and substantially the thought of Houghton* (*Art,* 94, 96, 97, 102, 106, 111, 112). There is much more to John Henry Newman's conversion and his *Apologia* than the following of "his sinuous and probing mind from Oxford and Littlemore to Rome and Birmingham."

Scanty Bibliography

That "much more" suggests some unfairness in Dr. Harrold's Introduction—not intentional unfairness but rather consequential. The "Select Bibliography" is not adequate. No mention is made of the important studies published in America, England, and Ireland on occasion of the centenary of Newman's conversion. The Bibliography (three non-Catholic and two Catholic works, arranged alphabetically) makes an unfortunate impression by placing first the work of F. L. Cross, *John Henry Newman.*

In this work is made, as Houghton points out (*Art,* 97), "the only serious charge ever made against the truth of the *Apologia.*" Dr. Harrold himself had judged the criticism of Cross as "cogent, though still inadequate—excessively severe judgment—only partially valid." (Harrold, *John Henry Newman,* 313, 314, 316). Now comes Houghton (*Art,* 99) to assert that Cross's "main thesis is still intact," though he (Houghton) admits that Cross at times is "much too hasty" (99) or "seems to overlook" (102) certain considerations. Dr. Harrold sees fit to give so prominent a place, "definite consideration" (Introd. XIX), to Houghton's analysis of Newman's motives without making clear his own personal reaction. That, we submit, is not fair to John Henry Newman, or to his readers.

In conclusion, we wish to stress the fact that the considerations suggested at the beginning on publisher and editorial responsibility necessarily condition all that follows in our criticism. These volumes are not merely *occasional or special reprints,* where a larger measure of editorial comment might be proper or welcome, but they are the first offerings of what must be taken as *a definitive edition* of John Henry Cardinal Newman's works.

While not questioning the critical ability or the intentions of Dr. Harrold or his right to express his own opinions and convictions, we submit that the *Apologia Pro Vita Sua* should be allowed to speak for itself. Had Dr. Harrold ended his Introduction at the bottom of page XVIII, he would have shown much greater courtesy to John Henry Newman. An adequate bibliography is easily accessible to those who have "read the *Apologia*" and who wish to answer the question, "what is one to think of it?" (Introd. XVIII).

Literary Loons

"A good many literary fellows like John Dos Passos are getting up in meeting these days to confess that they were fools ever to have put any faith in communism. They have wrestled the devil into defeat and now they are cleansed and filled with rejoicing over their salvation. . . .

"He was one of the American authors whose works were widely acclaimed in soviet Russia. He was received there with honor. Now, as he has reported recently in *Life* magazine, he knows he was not using his bean. . .

"Mr. Dos Passos now marvels that he and a good many other literary gents of his generation could have been so blind to reality . . . as ever to have been taken in by the patter and pretense of the Marxians. Eugene Lyons, Max Eastman, and many others have experienced the same awakening. . .

"By and large, the main trouble with the literary Marxians has been that, though sharp in disputation, they are slow in perception. They have an extraordinary capacity for misreading men and events. . .

"Mr. Dos Passos' article in *Life* can be read as the Luce publication's tardy apology to its readers for its war-time propaganda on Russia's behalf. The issue of March 29, 1943, for example, was wholly devoted to the soviets, with Stalin on the front cover, Lenin hailed as 'perhaps the greatest man of modern times,' and pages devoted to an interview with former Ambassador Davies which doesn't assay an ounce of truth to the ton. The whole number evidences the studied inaccuracy to which the Luce publications are devoted. . ."

—*Chicago Tribune*

New Biblical Studies

Reviewed by Richard T. Murphy, O.P., S.T.D., S.S. Prolyta

The Canticle of Canticles
Wm. Pouget & Jean Guitton
(tr. J. L. Lilly, C.M.) McMullen, $3.00

Attempts to solve the charming enigma we know as the Canticle of Canticles have ranged from the utter crudity of those who look upon it as a collection of fleshly love songs (how could such have found their way into the sacred Bible?), to the ecstatic flights of mystical writers for whom the Canticle represents the union of Christ with the Church, or with the Blessed Virgin, or with the individual soul. A safe middle position looks upon the Canticle as depicting in parabolic language the relationship between God and His Chosen People.

M. Guitton advances the attractive theory (it is not new) that the Canticle is a lyrical drama. The players are King Solomon, a shepherd, and the shepherd's beautiful wife, who remains faithful to her husband despite the ardent advances of the king. The text is so arranged as to bring out the dialogue, and there are twelve scenes.

The various arguments in favor of this interpretation are discussed in the lengthy introduction. The reader will probably find the text more interesting; it is a new translation. The theory of P. Pouget, popularized and developed by M. Guitton, is plausible and very ably presented. *The only grave objection is that, as far as we know, the Orientals did not practice this type of writing.*

The Apocalypse of Saint John
R. J. Loenertz, O.P.
(tr. H. J. Carpenter, O.P.)
S & W, $2.50

The Apocalypse was written about 94-96 A.D. by the last living Apostle, who intended thus to console and strengthen the early Christians by a series of pictures portraying the triumph of the Church at the end of time. Traced out in awesome visions is the unending battle that rages between good and evil. Only one issue is possible to this conflict where God supervises, limits, and controls the powers of darkness. Even if the persecutions unleashed against the Church had, behind them, all the redoubtable might of Rome and the Emperors, Christians should not be disheartened, but should patiently await their deliverance and God's victory.

It has long been noted that the Apocalypse abounds in symbolical numbers, especially in *sevens*. There are sevens of almost everything: messages, seals, trumpets, vials, etc. The author of this book believes he has discovered seven groups of sevens, a "septenary of septenaries," and offers what he believes to be the authentic plan of the Apocalypse, together with a commentary based on that division. Ten pages of introduction explain the plan, 35 give the text (Douai version), and this is followed by a brief, pertinent commentary, conveniently divided into 165 sections, and following in the main the classical work of P. Allo.

Here then is a handy little book that sheds light on *the* mystery-book of the New Testament. Not full light of course (it is only 148 pages), but enough to whet the appetite to delve more deeply into the revelations granted to the Seer of the isle of Patmos.

If You Have
No Regular Dealer
Order from the
THOMAS MORE BOOK SHOP
220 W. Madison St., Chicago 6
Publishers of Books on Trial
Sponsors of
The Thomas More Book Club

- - Father to the Man

Journey into Faith: The Anglican Life of John Henry Newman
Eleanor Ruggles Norton, $4.00
Reviewed by Roger McHugh, assistant professor of English literature, National University of Ireland, currently visiting lecturer at the University of Wisconsin; Abbey Theatre playwright, Newman authority.

In his university writings Newman makes a necessary distinction, which might still be taken to heart, between the advancement of knowledge, which is the proper field of the research-worker, and its diffusion, which is the business of the educator.

Journey Into Faith belongs to the latter type of writing. It is simply, as it claims, the story of the outward circumstances that contributed to Newman's inward change. Yet those circumstances were so complex and that change so momentous that any writer might well quail before the task of simple narration. Miss Ruggles has succeeded so well that her book is not only readable but moving. She seems to have taken to heart what Newman said about his own writing; that his single aim and desire in writing was to express clearly and exactly his meaning.

Here Newman's life from his early years to the days of the Littlemore crisis is focused clearly and the sense of his development communicated as much by a careful notation of its reactions upon his family, his friends, and his antagonists as by the central record of his search for truth.

Those who have traversed this ground before will find little that is new. The general reading public should welcome this book as a clear and interesting introduction to at least the *Apologia* and the *Grammar of Assent*. It also abounds in touches that light up a human personality which otherwise might appear too formal:

Ye do it wrong, being so majectical
To offer it the show of violence

is perhaps the warning that has stood between many a well-intentioned reader and the sympathetic study of a man who described himself as resembling a page of history, dry and formal.

But here we see him as the earnest son of a freethinking father; as the youth enthusiastically denouncing in bad verse the "mistaken worship" of Catholicism; as the Trinity failure and the spectacular Oriel victor; as the companion of Keble, Pusey, Froude and that curious figure Blanco White, who forecast his Catholicism before any of them; and as one who moved inevitably towards loneliness and leadership. Curiously enough, this portrait of Newman reminds one at many points of the author of *The Portrait of an Artist as a Young Man*, who attended Newman's university, admired his prose and summed up its quality in two memorable words, "silver-veined cloistral."

WHAT ARE SHEED & WARD DOING THIS SPRING?

Oh' all manner of things: thirteen new books coming out, and several older ones coming back into print, now we can get a few extra sheets of paper to print them on. Here are some of the new ones:

PRIEST-WORKMAN IN GERMANY by Henri Perrin, S.J.

The diary of a young French priest in the labor camps and prisons of war-time Germany. Not allowed to go to the camps as a priest he went as a worker, only to find the other workers did not want a priest at all. How he met this situation is something that will keep you awake till you finish the book. ($2.50 Ready)

CASE HISTORY OF JAPAN by Francis J. Horner

The Japanese character and way of life are undoubtedly odd. Mr. Horner, who has spent many years in Japan studying their language, literature, history and religion, tells us both how they got that way, and what can be done about it. ($3.00 April)

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI compiled by Otto Karrer

All the contemporary writings about St. Francis and his own works, in a new translation, with an historical introduction, a commentary and notes by a scholar who is first in this field: could anyone who loves St. Francis ask more? ($3.00 Ready)

THE HUMAN WISDOM OF ST. THOMAS arranged by Josef Pieper

A digest of St. Thomas's philosophy for handy reference. The material is selected and arranged with such skill that even a reader untrained in philosophy discovers at once why he is regarded as such a great man. ($2.00 Ready)

HOW TO ENJOY POETRY by Robert Farren

The terrific gusto with which the author writes of the joys of poetry and how to get at them makes his book almost irresistible even to a reader with maximum resistance to verse. ($3.00 April)

THE MEANING OF MAN by Jean Mouroux

The Christian interpretation of man's nature and his place in society, showing among other things how much more fun a man can get out of this world if he sees it in its right relation to the next. ($4.00 April)

THE DEATH OF SOCRATES by Romano Guardini

Four of the Dialogues of Plato, with a running commentary by Guardini in the course of which he covers every aspect of the Christian idea of death. It's a surprisingly gay book. ($3.00 April)

GOD THE FATHER by Emile Guerry

Meditations on the First Person of the Blessed Trinity by a French Bishop. This is the only book on God the Father we have ever seen, so it's as well it's a really good one. ($2.50 Ready)

Order books from your bookstore or from us

SHEED & WARD
63 Fifth Avenue
NEW YORK 3

PEOPLE & PROBLEMS

Jim Farley's Story—A Lesson for America

THOMAS MORE BOOK CLUB
Jim Farley's Story, The Roosevelt Years
James A. Farley Whittlesey, $3.50

In comparison with this story of American politics, any novel of the same period pales into insignificance. Few writers of fiction could think up the situations James A. Farley reveals as facts. And none who knows Farley's record will question the sincerity of the man who regretfully came to a parting of the ways with one he could no longer respect, nor trust—Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Following the publication of a part of this story in a national magazine, many readers were bitterly resentful. They said that if F.D.R. had so many petty, spoiled-boy attributes Farley should have either deserted sooner or kept quiet later. Reading this book will bring a different conclusion.

In Washington, men grow, or swell. There is ample basis for the belief that Farley grew immeasurably in stature. There is equal evidence that Roosevelt's ego swelled to the bursting point. There is no reason for not believing that Roosevelt's stubborn vindictiveness, nursing of grudges, and desire for power may not color the future for a century. And this is not partisan opinion. Staunch advocates of the original New Deal came to an admission of their lack of foresight. Philosophical observers like Thomas F. Woodlock saw the trend as early as 1933. (See *Thinking It Over*, by Thomas F. Woodlock, $3.00.)

James A. Farley was a practical politician. As a "political drummer" he was credited by many with selling F. D. R. to the Democrats in 1931. He was a *party* man then; and to the end, when even the President of the United States could not persuade him to remain as national chairman of the Democratic party. He kept voluminous diaries. They reveal drama, and high patriotism on the part of national characters, and they also picture perfidy at its lowest. Those who watched the New Deal develop as they expected it would will say "I told you so." Many others will denounce Jim Farley as an ingrate. The majority, no doubt, will just drift along with neither interest nor opinion, neglectful of their obligations of citizenship, careless of the future.

An ex-Congressman speaking at The Sheil School of Social Studies in Chicago recently defined the New Deal by saying that to him it meant Social Security, The Securities and Exchange Commission, Federal Housing, TVA, and similar agencies. Mr. Farley says he believes Arthur Krock of the New York *Times* was accurate when he quoted Harry Hopkins as having said, "We will spend and spend, and tax and tax, and elect and elect." He confirms the belief of those who recall that at a time when Secretary Ickes was carrying on a war against business "the President was seeing more leaders of industry than he had ever seen, in *a desperate search for a way out of the slough of recession* into which his New Deal was sinking."

Mr. Farley is rather vitriolic in his characterizations of much-publicized figures. Tommy Corcoran is "only a peanut in a sugar barrel." LaGuardia would desert any cause in a moment for his own advantage. The people around the President in his declining days had no interest except in staying in power. Roosevelt demeaned himself by not keeping out of local affairs. (This seems to have led to the final break) Mayor Kelly of Chicago, at the national convention (Farley told the President), "acted as though he were running a ward caucus. The performance of the 'voice of the sewers' was beyond all decency."

Wallace, per Vice President Garner, was dangerous, not because he was bad at heart, but because he didn't know where he was going.

Roosevelt was not "drafted" for the third term. He maneuvered himself into the nomination. And having been elected for a third term, he almost immediately began scheming to control delegations for the fourth term nomination.

Farley pictures himself as having been opposed to the third term, to "court-packing," to the purging of those who refused to be dictated to, and to numerous other actions of the President. He pictures Roosevelt as a man extremely jealous of anyone who might become a rival or achieve such popularity as might make him a presidential candidate.

The great lesson of this book is in its depiction of the manner in which *great power distorts perspective and endangers democracy.* Whether one agrees with James A. Farley's version or not, his book should be *required reading for every voter.*

Manual for Patriots

Our American Government—The Answers to 1001 Questions on How It Works
Wright Patman, M.C. Z-D, $1.50—$2.75
Reviewed by Rev. Bernard J. Fleming, Professor of history, Cardinal Hayes High School, New York.

Today more and more Americans are showing keen interest in the workings of their government. To these millions of average citizens a timely and much needed handbook is now available in Congressman Patman's book.

Here the machinery of our government is taken apart, as it were, and each of its functions is subject to question and answer scrutiny—the questions well selected, the answers uniformly clear and concise. For busy people—and how few are not! —this direct method is most pleasing and practical. In addition, there are a number of interesting and enlightening illustrations.

The harassed student, well-informed reader, the busy teacher, as well as the average man with his newspaper and radio, will find in this book a quick, accurate, up-to-the-minute source of information as to just what makes this or that part of our government tick. More important, however, is its usefulness as a manual for patriots. We, as Americans, believe that we have the best government in the world. It therefore behooves us to know it better, especially in this day, when its ideals of the sanctity of human rights and the principles of truly representative government are being trampled upon by totalitarian regimes.

Reading and re-reading this book will produce a greater understanding of and respect for democratic form of government and should engender a greater desire to perpetuate its ideals.

Why We Offer Variety

Your book club selections seem to be rather stuffy and more or less the kind of reading for a University Professor—not the kind of reading for enjoyment. At least that is what your advance write-ups lead me to believe. P.S. How about more books like *The Miracle of the Bells.*

Michael W. Bartos, Chicago

The Power Behind the "Flivver"

The Last Billionaire: Henry Ford
W. C. Richards Scribner, $3.75

Henry Ford
Cy Caldwell Messner, $2.75

A stubborn, opinionated, eccentric genius, Henry Ford, who died last April at the age of 83, changed the course of world industry and economics. One needs to know a lot of things to tell Mr. Ford's story properly. Both Mr. Richards and Mr. Caldwell have proved their competence—the first from his lookout as a reporter reminiscing in a series of *adult* character vignettes, the second as a straight chronological biographer whose audience-range is from high school up. The Caldwell book is the more useful of the two, and I hope it will enjoy the wide reading it deserves—especially by boys and young men.

In many ways, Henry Ford was still a barefoot boy at 80. His character was not rounded out. But his life can teach many lessons to modern youth.

When young Henry lost his mother at 12, he was already known as a boy who could make mechanical things work; studying and repairing any kind of tools or machinery was his greatest delight. His first earnings came from repairing watches. At 13, he built an engine from pieces of scrap metal, and it ran by steam. At 17, he left his father's farm for a machine shop job—eleven hours a day at $2.50 for a six-day week. Board and room cost $3.50 a week. Henry had to have another dollar, so he worked from seven o'clock each evening until eleven repairing watches.

Money never interested him except as a means to an end. His obsession was to learn how to do things better. He unconsciously dedicated himself with fanatical zeal to a life of service. Even when his profits ran into millions of dollars, they were only incidental. Money was only a tool.

Eventually, Henry got a raise—of 50 cents a week, but he left the job to take another at $2.50—a place where he could learn other new things. He still stuck to the watch repairing. After three years he still got $2.50 a week. But he worked in many other places, always learning. He had little patience for any kind of a job that was not difficult, or hard to do.

Back to the Farm

At 23, Ford returned to his father's farm. In his spare time he traded cattle, rented a portable sawmill, sawed wood for his neighbors, split shingles, and, having got hold of 40 acres, sawed up the trees and built his own house. He then proposed to Clara Bryant, a farm girl, and was accepted.

For only 15 hours work a day, Henry was making $30.00 a month. His father thought he was a fool when he left for Detroit for a $45 salary. Eventually he became chief engineer of the main Edison plant, at $125 a month. As this required only 12 hours daily work he used his spare time to design and build his first motor. At 33, without funds, he quit his job to go into business for himself—his wife agreed that it would be make or break.

At 40, the Ford company was started. The remainder of his story has been told many times. The early lessons of thrift and industry bore fruit. Ford was the first to establish basic working hours, and basic pay. In 1914 when the prevailing wage was $2.40 for nine hours, he startled the world by paying $5.00 for eight. It was not charity. He aimed to distribute profits, not donations. Workers rioted to get jobs in the Ford plant.

To Henry Ford, work was our greatest blessing—our sanity, self-respect, and salvation. There was no greater romance than the production line—no greater discouragement than to find that less than 5% of the people are willing to accept the responsibility that goes with higher positions.

Henry Ford learned that men resist mental effort, that the average man is not imaginative. (If he were, he would not be so prone to fall for our present-day nostrums.)

A Thousand Million Dollars

In his strange way Henry Ford was an idealist, with faith in men, work and service. Outside his chosen field he was a neophyte. For many years he led the world. Then time caught up. In a changing world he could no longer have his undisputed way. Labor problems interfered with his style. In 1926 he produced 41% of the country's cars, in 1941 only 16%, but he worked until almost the last.

To your editor, Ford's financial rise from a $28,000 company to a point where he could have sold out for a billion dollars is merely incidental, and comparatively unimportant, although it does point up the marvel that is America.

Value of Incentive

In this latter connection, I hope I may be pardoned for injecting a personal note. When the Ford Company was at its height in the early 20's, my then business partner and I invented a process which helped to reduce the cost of Ford cars. I figured that if the Ford Company used our scheme it could save a dime on the *cost* of each car, and that we could make 1c profit for ourselves out of the dime to be saved on each Ford vehicle. Today, there are some who would say we were not entitled to the penny, and I know that it could not be repeated under present conditions, any more than Henry Ford could repeat his so-called successes.

Our plan worked—with plenty of sweat and grease, and midnight oil—and we made our 1c profit on each Ford car, tractor and truck for the better part of a year. It was on this profit that we later built a business employing more than 700 people.

To make the matter clear, I should add that for the better part of that year the Ford purchases were at the rate of 10,000 per day, so *our* 10% of the *dime* we saved for Ford added up to approximately $100.00 per day.

I have always thought this was somewhat romantic, both as a measure of the size of America and as an example of the value of incentive.

BOOK CLUB AND DEALER SALES

Desmond & Stapleton, Publishers, Buffalo, say: "We are convinced that the four club selections we have had so far have helped enormously in the book store sales of the books chosen."

They point out that Frank Luther Mott in his *Golden Multitudes,* a history of best sellers in the United States, suggests that the way to insure a vast popular success for a book would be to have the publisher give away 100,000 copies; and that inasmuch as publishers do not do this, the next best device is the book club—since it puts a great many copies into circulation immediately—and thereby gets a great deal of advertising which would not have been secured in any other way.

"Poland Is the Test"

I Saw Poland Betrayed
Arthur Bliss Lane Bobbs, $3.50
Reviewed by Paul Kiniery, Ph.D., Department of History, Loyola University.

Better not read this book if you still believe that Franklin Delano Roosevelt could do no wrong. Better not read it, either, if you are simply looking for an attack upon the late president's character. In order to write this book, Mr. Lane, who had a distinguished career of more than 30 years in the State Department, voluntarily resigned. He wrote more in sorrow than in anger. He evidently is in agreement with the statement credited to Mr. Belloc, and made soon after the war broke out in 1939, "Poland is the test." Certainly no nation in history failed more miserably than England, in that test; Mr. Lane believes that our nation is in much the same position.

He discusses in minute detail the relations between the USSR and the Polish government in exile, based in London. He explains why the USSR favored the Soviet dominated Lublin Committee. The story becomes more interesting as Mr. Lane, with a wealth of unimpeachable source material, traces the relationship between Mr. Roosevelt and the Poles who were working in the election year of 1944 for a free Poland. As early as the Teheran conference of December, 1943, it seems evident that Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt had begun the dismemberment of Poland. This was carefully concealed in 1944, as the Polish vote here was important. The State Department, according to Mr. Lane, had no information on the Polish question, as Mr. Roosevelt dealt directly with Stalin and Churchill on that issue.

Mr. Lane maintains that a complete surrender of Poland, *and our honor as a nation,* was perpetrated at Yalta in February, 1945, by Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Churchill. When Mr. Lane arrived at Warsaw as our ambassador, in July, 1945, the Soviet influence was paramount in Polish affairs. Poland was being looted by the Russians; the so-called Yalta agreements were being completely disregarded. Expediency had been tried by our government; dishonor was the result. Mr. Lane protested heroically, but to no effect. Under the watchful eye of the Polish president, Bierut, a Communist, Mr. Lane could see that Poland had become a part of the USSR, for all practical purposes. What that means for the Catholics in Poland needs no elaboration. *The book is painful and shocking, but honest and important.*

"Problems of a Catholic Writer"

Readers of *The Atlantic Monthly* article of the above title by Harry Sylvester will find in the March issue of *The Catholic World,* and in The National Edition of *The Register,* Feb. 1, mature, reasoned responses.

The Monitor, San Francisco, in its column "Of Books and Men," also carries some pithy and witty comment.

In addition to disposing adequately of Mr. Sylvester's pretensions, all three articles are highly commendable for their additional enlightening and informative content.

If You Read Only One Book In This Election Year
make it

IM FARLEY'S STORY

The Roosevelt Years

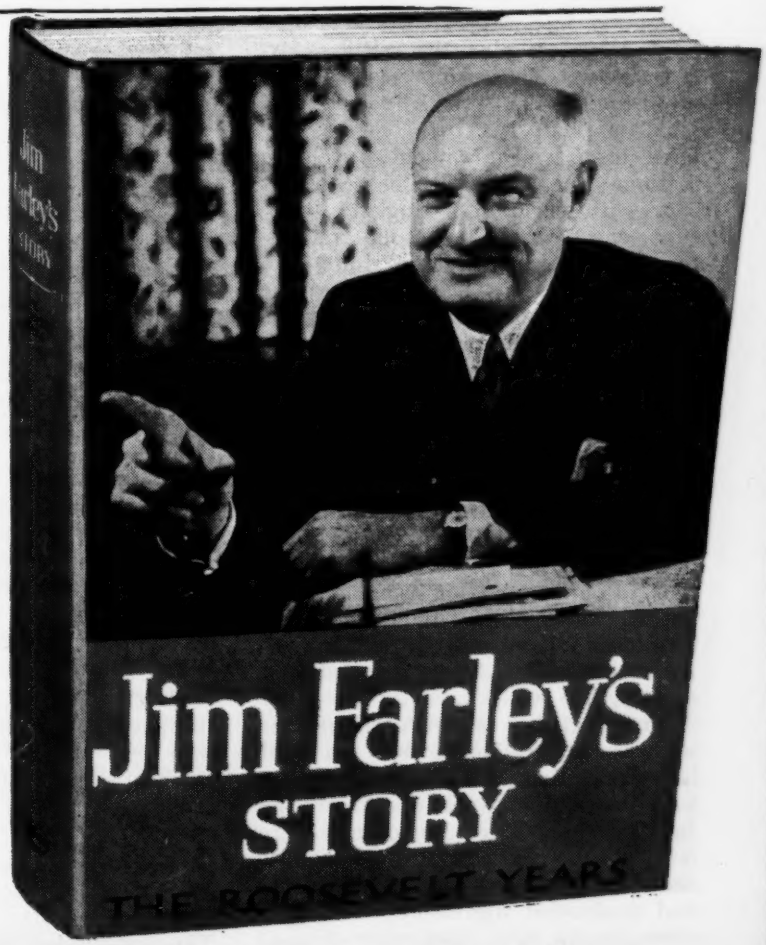
The Inside Story of National Politics

ere is the wide-open truth about two of the most controersial political figures in modern America: Franklin D. oosevelt and Jim Farley. These are the facts concerning e man who put Roosevelt into the White House and built one of the most brilliantly efficient party organizations is country has ever known.

The events and people Jim Farley talks about shaped merican history for fifteen years—and are right behind toy's headlines. This is breathtaking biography in the story two titans who piled triumph upon triumph until their al falling out.

Illustrated, $3.50 — At all bookstores

WHITTLESEY HOUSE
A Division of the McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y. 18



ARTS AND POETRY

Book Reviewing as a Fine Art

Literary Criticisms by Francis Thompson

Newly Discovered & Collected by Rev. Terence L. Connolly, S.J.

Dutton, $12.50

Reviewed by Rev. Thomas J. Grady.

This is not a collection of scraps, of juvenile works, of literary blunders cast aside by Thompson and hitherto rejected by editors. This large collection represents ten years of the mature Thompson's literary work as a critic. During the last years of his life, from 1896 to 1906, Thompson wrote numerous book reviews and a number of articles for the *Academy, Athenaeum, Merry England, Franciscan Annals.* Nearly all of these were unsigned. In 1938 while studying Thompson's notebooks, manuscripts, and letters Father Connolly discovered the key to identify these reviews and articles. Since the war he has traced them out and gathered them into the present volume.

Seldom has a great literary man been drawn to play the critic so exhaustively. Thompson speaks his mind on English, Irish, French, Italian, American literature. The reviews have been well arranged in eleven sections: one deals with biographies; four with periods in English literature; one with the technique and history of English literature; four with the literatures of other countries; one with mysticism; two with various subjects. Thompson ranges from St. Paul to Dean Inge, from St. Augustine's *Confessions* to D'Annunzio's *Dead City.*

The Leisurely Attack

The reviews and articles cover a wide range of literary subjects; but they do not do so lightly. Far from it. As one reads the reviews, one begins to think of Thompson as somehow timeless, almost immutable, unconcerned about now or afterwards. He comes up to his subject slowly, quietly. He walks around it, away from it and back again, turns it over with his finger. He picks it up as if it were a diamond, precious, worthy to be examined. He explains each facet of the subject. Sometimes there is just the leisurely, dispassionate examination; often equally leisurely and unabashed digression.

Thompson is a critic of unusual ability. Perhaps his chief virtues as a critic are his honesty, his sanity, and a peculiarly refined and attractive fairness or gentleness. Thompson regards the world as a whole, a unity, an organism. For him, all things are related to each other. The principle of relationship is stern reality, Truth. He measures values not according to a publisher's urge, the fashion of the hour, a school of thought, but according to correspondence with things as they are. For Robert Burns he had an understanding sympathy; for Matthew Arnold and Henry James, cold men, he had little affection. Yet he lays his finger as accurately on Burns' deficiencies as upon Arnold's and James' virtues.

Honesty, balance, fairness enabled him to see and express a poet's essential weakness or strength. From the present volume a valuable dictionary of English authors might be arranged: The names of many authors could be picked out and arranged alphabetically. After each name could be quoted a phrase or a sentence from Thompson which would reveal the core of the man.

"Touchstone" Method

In this volume Thompson covers most of the field of criticism. Its familiar terms are given his own explanation, definition, illumination. Strength is given to his discussion by the aptness wth which he illustrates his meaning. His examples, usually closely and fully analyzed, have extreme pertinence. His practical method of criticism is Arnold's "touchstone" method. In Thompson's hands this method becomes particularly valuable because it seems to open up avenues of investigation, to invite one to imitate, to continue the method in the direction indicated. His discussions are seminal. In the field of English literature his erudition enables him to shed much light on literary relationships and influences.

Rarely but at times his criticism flattens out to banality or he slips off into irrelevant tangents, worries over trivialities of grammar, or beclouds statement with unintelligible reference.

Of Dryden, Thompson says, "His sentences are not mere short yaps, like an excited cur." Nor are Thompson's sentences. They are long, with a serpentine, sinuous elegance. They have a sensuous opulence of verbal fecundity, fineness, precision, and articulation. By themselves alone, they fascinate one. Even his figures are amazing, as when he describes Katherine Tynan as a "sunrise which beats its sanguined wings like a flamingo across a southern water."

Through the critic shines the man: a man with a delicious, pervasive sense of humor; a man with tender but valiant loyalties to Alice Meynell, Patmore, England, the Church; a man very gentle yet deliberately right; a man languid and sensuous but wholly dedicated; a man sometimes fanciful but essentially wise.

This book is not a book to rush through. On the one hand, it is the spade work for many literary studies. On the other hand, it is an attractive friend to come to now and again.

Why Milwaukee Is Famous

Bucket Boy: A Milwaukee Legend

Ernest Ludwig Meyer Hastings, $3.00

Reviewed by P. Standish O'Conner.

A foamy Milwaukee legend, written with great good humor and delightful understatement, this story revolves around the Meyer home and friends (chiefly jocose pagans) and the old *Germania,* German-language daily in Milwaukee when the author's father was city editor. Title is taken from the best (the first is hilarious!) and recurrent episodes about Old Heinz the *Kesseljunge* (Bucket Boy), beer-runner for the paper's thirsty staff.

More memoir than otherwise, the story is merely a string of pleasant episodes depicting the joys of German life in Milwaukee around 1900, and illustrating some of the things that make Milwaukee a big city with a rare warm atmosphere.

Progress has had its course, and Milwaukee has changed since the days of the Bucket Boy. But beer still flows freely in the Beer Capital, and Milwaukeeans still love their music. Free-lunch counters are gone, as elsewhere, but Milwaukee's many German restaurants are still famous for their cuisine. . . . Anarchistic free-thinkers still abound, but according to the tenor of the times; now, communists congregate in a downtown bookstore by winter and proselytize from pitches in Red Arrow Park by summer. . .

Author Meyer's book is no complete cross-section of Milwaukee life: the large and active Catholic population is ignored. Only one aspect is pictured, but that picture is well drawn.

"The Largest & Most Comprehensive Soul"

So Worthy a Friend: William Shakespeare

Charles Norman Rinehart, $4.00

Reviewed by Msgr. I. J. Semper, author "Shakspere Study Guide," "Hamlet Without Tears," & other works.

Roughly speaking, biographies of Shakespeare fall into three classes: the monumental work of painstaking research, which is written for experts; the scholarly and readable narrative, which is intended for serious students; and the impressionistic study, which is aimed at the general public. *So Worthy A Friend* belongs in the third class.

By putting order into the vast amount of factual material unearthed by an investigation extending over two centuries, and by quoting relevant passages from legal and business documents, the writer succeeds in stressing the highlights of the poet's career. His justification for contributing a new volume to an already over crowded field is that he brings to his task "a practicing knowledge of the art of poetry." This equipment serves him well when he deals with the plays and the poems, where he makes his most telling points, as in the chapters on *As You Like It* and the *Sonnets.*

In the early chapters, however, he strikes a jarring note by indulging in several outbursts of anticlericalism, which negate the claim that he advances in the final chapter: "I came to the task with no preconceived notions." For instance, after outlining Marlowe's ideas on religion, he writes: "Religion has not checked, but rather inflamed the passions of men; and this is not to be wondered at, since in all ages, and in all lands, priests have blessed the poison and daggers of assassins, the plotting of factions, and the battle flags of nations marching to war."

The "People's" Theater

Again, in dealing with the opposition of Puritan preachers to the Elizabethan theater, he writes: "Ever since theatrical representations had left their swaddling clothes behind in the churches where they began, the clergy had been an enemy to the people's theater, as distinct from ecclesiastical or moral mummery. . . . It is not due to them that the theater started up at all, or that it became a permanent part of community life." Mr. Norman seems irked by the historical fact that our modern theater began in the Catholic Church of the Middle Ages, and hence he extends himself in an effort to deny the clergy any credit and to belittle mysteries like *The Second Shepherds' Play* and moralities like *Everyman.*

It is difficult to understand what he means by "the people's theater." For centuries the only theater patronized by the people was a theater almost entirely dominated by religion. The Elizabethan theater was a development of the medieval theater, and it too had the support of Catholics. Such is the testimony of a manuscript (dated 1618) in the Folger Shakespeare Library, written by an Elizabethan priest, Father Thomas Leke, who assert that most of the principal Catholics in London, clerics and lay people, frequented the playhouses.

As Mr. Norman penetrates more deeply into the study of the poet he seems to lose all desire to belabor clerics. No doubt in this he was unconsciously influenced by the "gentle Shakespeare," the man who, in the words of John Dryden, "of all modern, and perhaps ancient poets, had the largest and most comprehensive soul."

CHAOS AND PEACE

The Last Legend

Thomas O'Malley B-H, $2.50

Reviewed by Raymond Roseliep, Loras College English faculty, contributor of many original and translated poems to the Marian anthology, "I Sing of a Maiden."

The Last Legend is at once epical and allegorical in scope. Its theme is a pretentious one: the evolution of modern man in a chaotic world, and the essays of spiritual forces to return humankind to a state of peace.

Allegory is a good enough device for the dramatist or the poet, but when it is employed it should deal clean-cut thrusts—thrusts that do not saw. Thomas O'Malley's allegory is not clean-cut simply because its figures are not apparent enough for the personalities or powers represented. The thrusts are sawing ones, unnatural, due to the archaic diction, the occasional ellipsis of the definite article, and the profusion of prosy and forced lines: all of which contribute to a bloodless and nerveless blank verse.

This could have been an estimable flight of fancy.

Scots-Catholic Breed

The Highland Heart in Nova Scotia

Neil MacNeil Scribner, $2.75

Reviewed by Rev. Leo R. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.D., author Nova Scotia, Ourselves, Inc., Holding Up the Hills, A Philosophy of Value, etc.

This is a pleasant little book. It is good, simply harmless chatter, but at no point does the writing or the thought rise to any height. The aim is to give a kind of rosy-romantic account of the Highlands in Nova Scotia a generation or two ago, at the time when the author's grandfather was the boys' model man and the author was a boy. Its chief merit is its simplicity, which makes it easy to read.

The glamor part of it is compounded of two elements, the remarkable funny doings among the Scots in the Island or near-island of Iona, Nova Scotia, and the strangeness and remoteness of people's living so poorly and unpretentiously as the Iona people then did. The reviewer, who visited some days in Iona, is ready to vouch with the author that the people there are poor and in all likelihood must remain poor. They also are sturdy, genuine, simple, and thus have at least some qualities that have not clearly come through in the present book.

A straight-out telling of the author's boyhood would have been excellent, or of his grandfather's life or his father's life. Somehow these are mixed enough to cancel any strong effect. Nothing stands out, neither the style, the humor, the quaintness, the strength of the people, nor the characters. For instance, it is said that no pet can be more interesting nor more fun than a pet pig, but this, though perhaps true, is merely said, with no life, no art, no science no conviction in the saying.

Possibly the materials were not great and to begin with there was the hard problem on the author's part of keeping distinct his narrative reporting and his creative fiction. The result, it seems to the reviewer, is merely *a good little book.*

(Author is Assistant Managing Editor, "New York Times."—Ed.)

BOOKS FOR YOUNGER READERS

Older Boys and Girls

Call of the Land

Harold M. Sherman Donahue, $2.50
Reviewed by James M. Shea, Loveland, Ohio.

Young Dave Carson, Congressional Medal of Honor winner, returns home to Hidden Valley, Ark., organizes a 4-H club, and presently solves all of Hidden Valley's major problems.

Intended to glorify rural life and "the high adventure in 4-H work," this book succeeds only in coating both with a sticky veneer of glamor. The author, who is credited with "more than 50 sport and adventure novels," apparently has overlooked the roots of culture that lie in the soil. What he has discovered is "the freshness of the great outdoors, the enchantment of growing things," and so on. One "golden-haired girl with liquid blue eyes" is thrilled with a box of candy from Schrafft's. "Oh, David, I've seen this advertised so much!" Another unguardedly reflects upon "the humdrum of pots and pans and menial barnyard chores." David himself aspires to see "all the conveniences of the city, right in their own homes." At the end Dave's best friend sees " a vision —a lovely bride in white, floating dreamily toward him." After that everything is "a glorius haze."

This glorious haze will not inspire those who have found or who hope to find in life on the land and opportunity to live an integrated Christian life. Neither will it satisfy the average reader, who deserves more realistic fare.

Copy Kate

Marjory Hall (il. Elinor Darby) H M, $2.50

People Are Our Business

Beryl Williams Lipp, $2.50
Reviewed by Helen Fagan, featur writer, "The Evangelist," Albany.

Teen-agers, particularly senior high-school boys and girls contemplating positions in the business world or careers dealing with people, will enjoy and profit from reading these two.

Copy Kate tells of a girl and her worries and struggles as a novice in the advertising field, and of her success when she finally becomes a copywriter with her own office. The book contains amusing pen and ink sketches and provides excellent advertising background.

People Are Our Business is a series of career stories of ten American men and women who work in varied fields dealing directly with people, disclosing how these men and women achieved their positions and the work they do. The book might be called a vocational guide as it deals with psychologist, occupational therapist, librarian, psychiatric social worker, settlement house headworker and other unusual careers.

Here is St. Imaginus with the pigeons, in one of the episodes from this enchanting mythical fioretti—Twelve Tales of the Life and Adventures of Saint Imaginus, "edited" by Frances M. McGuire for humor-lovers of all ages ($1.50).

In My Book These Are The Stars

Bing Crosby et al. CSMC, 50c

Thoughts and experiences on the subject of religious vocation, written by priests, sisters and laymen. These lightly-styled "new looks" at the priesthood and religious life will attract avid readers among young and old. Especially commendable, among the 17 articles in the collection, are: *I Remember My Last Date,* by Sister M. Claudette, O.S.U.; *Talk to a Priest About The Priesthood,* by Rev. Paul Bailey, C.S.C.; and the title-piece by Bing Crosby. This booklet should find welcome space in every school library and vocational display.

—*Richard Butler, O.P.*

---"*Youth Today*" *Awards*

Willow Hill

Phyllis A. Whitney McKay, $2.50

The Divided Heart

Mina Lewiton McKay, $2.50
Reviewed by Teresa Sweetser Preston (with the help of one of the Six Little Prestons).

Two very fine books for older girls, each dealing with the impact of a social problem on the youth of today: the first, the struggle of high school students with the problem of racial intolerance, and the second, the effect of family quarreling and divorce on a thoughtful adolescent mind.

Willow Hill well deserves its first award of $3,500 since its exciting action will appeal more generally to the age-group for which it was written; but *The Divided Heart* is so deeply moving, such a fragile and charming picture, that the judges must have passed it by regretfully. Both authors are seasoned writers of books for young people.

Willow Hill is the story of a group of highschool seniors—especially Val Coleman, lanky and literary daughter of the athletic coach, and her humorous pal Judy—a group who begin the year at Willow High almost unaware of the Negro Problem until a housing project brings an influx of colored students. When there are Incidents, magnified and misunderstood by prejudiced townsfolk, the young people are forced to take sides in a fast dividing town and school—a division they are able to make a good start at preventing by some original thinking and fast action of their own, rather showing up ther elders.

A really good heart-interest is woven into the action, and a crucial basketball game and an heroically prevented race-riot by lamplight in the Negro district make a fine climax. One judge called it "a corking good story," and our j.g. reviewer said it was the best book she had read in a long time.

The Divided Heart is a quieter book but each page seems to have been lifted out of real life—the not too happy life of a lovable and thoughtful girl of 15 the Spring that she grows up. Julie Forrest is the only child of a fine but impatiently practical mother and a charming but artistically impractical father. She is terribly fond of both and for years has been able to use her "shutting-out trick" to keep from hearing their arguments on the other side of her

bedroom wall. But now the trouble comes to a head, the little family is broken, and whimsical Julie must face reality.

Her beautiful singing voice, a harp her father sends her, a stray kitten, helping in a baby nursery, her best friend's understanding brother, a visit to her mother's old home in the country, all help her to achieve mental poise and, finally, a musical triumph which makes a most satisfactory climax.

Perhaps the book's greatest power comes from what is left out; none of the sordidness of quarreling and unfaithfulness and lack of balance and divorce is recorded; filtered through the mind of Julie, only the quintessence of sadness is left. No one seeing a divorce and broken home thus, through the mind of its victim, would dare to consider it lightly. The sketchily clever characterizations, the casual touch-and-go quality of the writing, are duplicated and enhanced by the charming composite pen sketches by the author's husband.

(The j. g. reviewer was not quite so much impressed as her ranking officer.)

Polish Folk Tales

tr. Lucia Merecka Borski
(il. Erica Gorecka-Egan) S & W, $2.00

Reviewed by Therese Fischer.

The promise of the unusual beauty and high quality of the typography and design is fulfilled by the text of *Polish Folk Tales.* These tales, expressions of a truly Catholic culture, are retold with the freshness of original stories. In the American idiom, Mrs. Borski manages to preserve the mood and feeling of a foreign land. All the stories are of substance, and prove satisfying to average readers, young and old. There are sixteen in all, with themes that vary from Queen Kinga of the unusual hair to the Old Man who tries to elude Death by hiding under a table.

A NEW VAN STOCKUM

The Mitchells (Mrs. Van S.'s not-too-fictional family) are at it again, with a new procession of uproarious adventures across the boarder, to be read about by all citizens from 8 up, in "Canadian Summer" ($2.50).

Author is one of BOT's favorites —both words and pictures—and a deeply Catholic mother and housewife besides.

Your Kind Indulgence

Gladys Malvern Messner, $2.50

Reviewed by Sister M. Annunciata, R. S. M., Glennon High School, Kansas City.

The story, told with fine feeling, of a proud, determined young girl striving to be another Mrs. Siddons in New York's first theater during the period between the end of the Revolutionary War and the election of Washington.

Heroine Susanna Gage, daughter of strolling players, left England at 16 to establish herself on the stage with the John Street Players in New York. In love with Lord Carelton, she felt that if she achieved success in the theater he might marry her, a commoner. She did achieve success of a sort, but only after a mighty struggle against jealous rivals and her own love for a young American doctor whom she repulsed in fear that his medical career would suffer if he associated with an actress. Experience later proved to her that a brilliant career was not for her, that Lord Carelton was pretty much of a scoundrel, that she could be very happy as the wife of a doctor.

Embracing medical and dramtic history within the framework of American history, and setting forth the right ideals and values, this is *a valuable book for young readers.* Noteworthy is the description of the historical riot against doctors for dissecting human bodies after death to obtain professional knowledge.

Advice for Boys

Rev. T. C. Siekmann Wagner, $2.50

Reviewed by Richard Butler, O.P.

There is a definite and depolorable need for spiritual guidance written directly for youth—an inviting, integrated and positive presentation of the life of grace here and its consummation in glory hereafter—rooted in the solid truths of faith and simply slanted with a genuine understanding of the juvenile mind and heart.

Present author does not achieve such an exalted goal; but he has made an encouraging beginning on the right track and has set a pace for those who, we hope, will follow. His abundant experience with and sincere interest in youth are obvious assets for his task. Without a strenuous attempt at organizing his material, he conversationally discusses such pertinent subjects as obedience, cheerfulness, honesty, girls, vocation, temptation, confession, the Rosary and the Mass (which I think is his best chapter).

Paradoxically, Father Siekmann's weakness lies in his strength. On two particular points the deficiency results from too much of a good thing.

First of all, Father's advice is *positive,* and that is good. He does not bother with the usual disjointed prohibitions, but concentrates on drawing the boy forward to that perfection which is the very purpose of Christian life. But in hastening his young reader forward, the author does not pause sufficiently to pick up the stumbling boy and dust him off. In other words, there is not enough consideration for the actual pitfalls that lie in the boy's path. The boy must know not only that they are there, but how, explicitly, to avoid them; or if he has already tripped, how to climb out and up in the speediest and surest way. Moreover, he must realize and learn to recognize the primary source of all his setbacks, appreciate the continual struggle between God and self, and learn how to overcome his well-intentioned timidity and lukewarmness. In his enthusiasm, Father tends to rush ahead, dragging rather than drawing the boy after him.

Secondly, the author's style is extremely simple; and that, of course, is also good. The book reads like a primer and I am sure that most boys could and probably would read his advice at a single untiring sitting. But this same simplicity works to a disadvantage when necessary qualifications are omitted for the sake of short punchy sentences. For example: "Catholic Action will save the world." And again: "Christ could save the world by Himself, but He does not. He depends upon us to help Him." The undistinguishing mind of youth, most especially, needs precision of thought and consequently of diction.

INDEX TO VOLUME VI

The following pages comprise our annual capsule appraisals of all books covered in BOOKS ON TRIAL, Vol. VI—that is, from May, 1947, through April, 1948, plus a few more to be reviewed in future issues, and a few that for good reasons have never been treated exhaustively in BOOKS ON TRIAL.

Numerals after the annotations indicate page numbers in Vol. VI. Entries without numbers are books in the present or future issues. Asterisk indicates full review or principle entry.

Index follows dictionary style, with title, author, and sometimes subject, merged in one list. Juvenile authors, titles and subject are entered in their own list, according to that system. Indexing was done by Helen Ryan and BOT staff.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

AWR—Adult, With Reservations
DIS—Disapproved
EXC—Excellent
VG—Very Good
G—Good
FAV—Favorable
DM—Doubtful Merit
HS—High School
MSO—Mature Students Only
NR—Not Recommended
SAT—Satisfactory
SC—See Comment
TFA—Too Far Advanced
WR—With Reservations

A

Abbot Suger: On the Abbey Church of St. Denis. ed. & tr. Erwin Panofsky. Princeton, $3.75. A-FAV. 69

Abbott, Leonard Dalton. Masterworks of Government. 133

Abelson, Ann. Angel's Metal. 21, 83

Abend, Hallett. Reconquest: Its Results and Responsibilities. 135

The Abolition of Man. C. S. Lewis. Mac, $1.25. Strong exposition of man's need for moral order. A-REC. 21, 83

About Lyddy Thomas. Maritta Wolff. Random, $3.50. Excessively realistic, however faithful, transcript riveting wives & their GI husbands. A-NR.

Abraham Lincoln: His life, Work and Character. ed. Edward Wagenknecht. Creative Age, $4.00. Useful anthology. A-HS-FAV. 169

Abram, Son of Terah. Florence Marvyne Bauer. Bobbs, $3.00. Biblical fiction. A-G(WR). 226

The Abuse of Learning. Frederic Lilge. Mac, $2.75. "Failure of the German University." A-MSO-G.

The Acquisitive Society. R. H. Tawney. H B, $2.50. Reprint. Thoughtful analysis materialistic civilization. A-FAV. 83

Acree, Ed. Golf simplified. 56

Across the Line. Anice Terhune. Dutton, $2.00. Discusses believed communication with dead. A-NR. 55

Across the Wide Missouri. Bernard DeVoto. H M, 10.00. Story Rocky Mountain fur trade. A-FAV. 210

Adams, Samuel H. Banner by the Wayside. 6*

Adamson, John William. The Illiterate Anglo-Saxon. 172

Addresses & Letters on the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Most Rev. Amleto G. Cicognani. SAG, $1.00. 200

Admiral Halsey's Story. W. F. Halsey & J. Bryan, III. Whit., $4.00. Frank account Pacific war. A-FAV. 210, 257

Adventures with a Texas Naturalist. Roy Bedichek. Doubleday, $3.50. Record of lifetime nature study. A-FAV. 210

Adversary in the House. Irving Stone. Eugene Debs fictionized. A-DM. 151*, 169

Affirmation of Immortality. John Haynes Holmes. Mac, $1.50. Vague, non-rational, unconvincing. A-DIS. 103*

After Black Coffee. Robert I. Gannon, S.J. McMullen, $2.25. Informal discourse at its best. A-HS-REC. 83, 169 TMBC

The Age of Anxiety. W. H. Auden. Random, $2.50. Serious, difficult poetry. A-FAV. 140, 166

The Age of Reason. Jean-Paul Sartre. Knopf, 3.00. Existentialist novel; immoral. A-DIS. 83, 129

Agricultural Handbook for Rural Pastors and Laymen. Thomas E. Howard. SAG, $1.50. Services rendered by existing agricultural agencies. A-FAV. 55

The Alamo. John Myers. Dutton, $3.00. Good reconstruction famous battle. AWR. 257

Aldanov, Mark. Before the Deluge. 169

Alexander the Great. Charles Alexander Robinson, Jr. Dutton, $3.75. Creative study Macedonian leader. A-FAV(WR) 83, 129

Alexandra. Gladys Schmitt. Dial, $3.00. Neurotic novel soi-disant great actress. A-NR. 155

Alfreda, Sr. M. (Elsensohn). Pioneer days in Idaho County.

Allen, Lee. The Cincinnati Reds. 226

Allen, Col. Robert S. Lucky Forward. 172

Allen, W. Gore. Renaissance in the North. 29, 70

All Soul's Night. John Kelly. H. B, $3.00. Coarse, ribald, blasphemous. A-DIS. 21, 83

Allport, Gordon W. & Leo Postman. The Psychology of Rumor. 135

Alone Among Men. Marjorie Coryn. A-C, $3.00. "Third vol. fictionalized biog. Napoleon. AWR. 129

Aloysius, Fr. OFM Cap. Other Christs.

Alsop, Gulielma F. April in the Branches. 55

Altar Prayers in Spanish. Arr. A. Simon, OMI, SAG, $1.25. Prin. prayers recited in vernacular, large type for altar use. FAV.

Always the Need. Joseph Joel Keith. Dierkes, $2.00. Versified story lonely son of broken home. A-SAT.

The Amazing Electron. James I. Shannon. Bruce, $4.00. Useful for reader with some scientific background. A-FAV. 21

Ambruster, Howard Watson. Treason's Peace. 176

America in Our Time. Dwight Lowell Dumond. Holt, $4.75. Social interpretations last 50 years. A-SAT. 129

American Communism. Oneal & Werner. Dutton, $5.00. Rev. ed. with emphasis on beginnings. A-SAT. 42, 117*, 169

American Essays for the Newman Centennial. ed. John K. Ryan and Edmond D. Benard. C.U.A., $3.50. Some memorable articles. A-FAV. 83.

The American Experience. Henry Bamford Parkes. Knopf, $3.50. Stimulating study, invalidated by incorrect statements anent Church. AWR. 210.

The American Iliad. Otto Eisenschiml & Ralph Newman. Bobbs, $5.00. Source-book on Civil War; unselective. AWR. 210

The American Imagination at Work. ed. Ben C. Clough. Knopf, $6.00. Anthology tall tales. A-SAT. 129, 169

American Memoir. Henry Seidel Canby. H M, $5.00. "Social & cultural history of an era." AWR. 140, 207

The American Past. Roger Butterfield. S & S, $10.00. Pictorial US history. A-FAV. 166, 257

The American Philosophy of Law. Francis LeBuffe, S.J. & James V. Hayes. 4th ed., rev., Crusader, $6.00. Defends natural law. A-VG. 146

American Thought 1947. Gresham, $3.75. Anthology published ideas, mostly heretical. A-DM. 21

America's Destiny. Herman Finer. Mac, $5.00. Suggests world peace via US use of force; confused philosophy. A-DM. 210

Amory, Cleveland. The Proper Bostonians. 174

Among the Folks in History. Gaar Williams. R-McN, $2.00. Beloved Tribune cartoons. A-VG. 246*

Ancient Mariners. Walter W. Hyde. Oxford, $5.00. Contrib. ancient peoples to human knowledge. A-FAV. 140

And Blow Not the Trumpet. Stanley D. Porteus. Pacific, $3.50. Studies Hawaiian attitudes towards Japan. A-SAT. 169

And Call It Peace. Marshall Knappen. U. Chicago, $3.00. Realistic very critical treatment German problems. AWR. 198*, 210

And Never Goodbye. Robert J. Kuhn. A-C, $3.00. Weak, inconclusive novel. A-DIS. 83

And Thou Shalt Teach Them. Paul Eldredge. Sheridan, $2.75. Case histories maladjusted students & teachers in NY high school. A-DM. 210.

Anderl, Rev. Stephen & Sr. Ruth, FSPA. The Religious and Catholic-Action. 107

Anderson, William Ashley. A Catholic Layman Affirms His Faith. 200

Andrade, Jorge Carrera. Secret Country. 29

Andreas-Friedrich, Ruth. Berlin Underground. 63

Angels in the Dust. Zofia Kossak. Roy, $3.50. Scholarly novel First Crusade. A-FAV. 129, 157*

Angels' Metal. Ann Abelson. H B, $2.50. Inferior novel malevolently anti-Catholic. A-DIS. 21, 83

Angle, Paul M. The Lincoln Reader. 58

Anglo-Saxon Saints and Scholars. Eleanor S. Duckett. Mac, $5.00. Inspired studies Aldhelm, Wilfred of York, Bede of Jarrow, Boniface of Devon. A-EXC. 21, 83, 169

The Angry Decade. Leo Gurko. D M, $3.00. Superficial literary criticism. A-DM. 210

Anna Collett. Barbara Lucas. H M, $2.75. Novel weak Cath. woman's relation with God. A-NR. 129, 158*

Anshan, Ruth Nanda, ed. Our Emergent Civilization. 196*

Anthony Trollope. Elizabeth Bowen. Oxford, $1.00. A play on Eng. novelist; biblio. A-FAV. 140

Any Saint to Any Nun. sel. & arr. a Stanbrook Benedictine. Kenedy, $2.50. Letters great saints on spiritual life. A-EXC. 42, 106*, 139

The Apocalypse of Saint John. R. J. Loenertz, O.P. S & W, $2.50. Helpful illumination on N.T. "mystery-book." A-FAV.

Apologia pro Vita Sua. Card. Newman. Intro. Maisie Ward. S & W, $3.00. 1865 ed. incl. appendices. A-VG. 30

Apologia pro Vita Sua. Card. Newman. ed. C. F.

Harrold. L G, $3.50. New def. ed. marred by arbitrary intro. A-G(WR). 218

The Apostolic Fathers. tr. F. X. Glimm, J. Marique, SJ, & G. Walsh, SJ, Cima, $4.00. Vol. I of "The Writings of the Fathers of the Church," new trans. & comment. A-EXC. 159, 218

Appeal to the Nations. Norman Thomas. Holt, $2.75. Plea for disarmament & liquidation of imperialism. A-FAV.(WR). 21, 83

Appreciation: Painting, Poetry and Prose. Leo Stein. Crown, $2.50. Sound art criticism; offside on religion. AWR. 140

April in the Branches. Gulielma F. Alsop. Dutton, $3.50. Conn. cottage transformed. A-FAV. 55

Arami, A. A. Life Abundant.

Arand, Louis A., tr. St. Augustine: Faith, Hope and Charity. 139, 218

Archbishop Stepinac: The Man and His Case. Count Anthony H. O'Brien of Thomond. Newman, $1.75 & 60c. Testimony to prelate's innocence & justice. A-REC. 229*

Are You Telling Them? Bess Sondel. P-H, $2.95. Mingled rhetoric, elocution, Dale Carnegie; pagan, trance-like. A-DIS.

Arnold, Elliott. Blood Brother. 22

Art and Faith. Jacques Maritain & Jean Cocteau. Phil. Lib., $2.75. Correspondence between philosopher & poet. A-VG. 228

Art in the Early Church. Walter Lowrie. Pantheon, $6.50. Rare repros, lively text, creative activity first Christians. A-VG. 75, 205*

The Art of Happy Marriage. James A. Magner. Bruce, $2.75. Practical, pedestrian, non-theological. A-REC. 164

The Art of the Mystery Story. ed. Howard Haycraft. S & S, $5.00. Critical essays. A-FAV. 69

The Art of Poland. Irene Piotrowska. Phil. Lib., $6.00. Exciting text & illus.; stress on religious art. A-VG. 69

The Art of Worldly Wisdom. Otto Eisenschiml. D S & P, $2.50. Uninspired modern paraphrase on Gracian. A-DM. 83

As the Morning Star. Marion A. Habig, OFM. McMullen, $2.75. Death of St. Francis of Assisi. A HS-G. 189*

As They Liked It. Alfred Harbage. Mac, $2.75. Studies Shakespeare's application moral law. A-FAV. 140

As You Sow. Walter Goldschmidt. H B, $4.00. Analysis position small farmer. A-FAV. 84

Associated Press News Annual, Vol. II. DeWitt Mackenzie. Rine, $5.00. Competent reporting, good photos. A FAV. 2, 84*

The Assault. Allan R. Matthews. S & S, $2.50. Battle of Iwo Jima, by newsman; marred by Mauldin's foreword & profanity. A-O. 84

Aswell, James R. Native American Humor. 134, 165*

At Sallygap and Other Stories. Mary Lavin. L B, $2.75. Mature, dim-hued Irish shortstories. A-FAV. 21

Athas, Daphne. The Weather of the Heart. 111

Atkinson, Oriana. Over at Uncle Joe's: Moscow and Me. 89

Atlantic Harvest. ed. Ellery Sedgwick, L B, $4.50. Collection from Atlantic Monthly. A-FAV. 210

Attwater, Donald. Modern Christian Revolutionaries. 2, 88, 161*
Christian Churches of the East, Vol. I. 163

Aubry, Octave. The Private Life of Napoleon. 26

Auden, W. H. The Age of Anxiety. 140, 166

St. Augustine: Faith, Hope and Charity. tr. Louis A. Arand. Newman, $2.50. A-FAV. 139, 218

St. Augustine. The First Catechetical Instruction. tr. J. B. Christopher. 65

The Aunt's Story. Patrick White. Viking, $3.00. Novel unmarried woman's pathetic search for lost life. A—VG

Auslander, Joseph & Audrey Wurdemann. My Uncle Jan. 226

Austrian Requiem. Kurt von Schuschnigg. Putnam, $3.50. Documentary revelations de Austria's liquidation. A—HS—REC. 21

An Autobiography—Anthony Trollope. intro. Bradford A. Booth. U. Cal, $3.75. A—FAV. 109

Autobiography of the Blessed Virgin. ed. Peter A. Resch, S. M. Bruce, $2.50. Compilation texts referring to Our Lady. A—HS—FAV. 65

Autobiography of a Chinese Woman. Buwei Yang Chao (tr. Yuenren Chao). Day, $3.75. Modern case history Chinese woman doctor, partial to Sangerism. AWR. 21

B

Babe Ruth. Tom Meany. Barnes, $2.75. A—HS—FAV. 257

Babies Keep Coming. ed. Becky Reyher. Whittlesey, $3.75. Anthology about babies & their implications. AWR. 129

Back Home. Bill Mauldin. Sloane, $3.50. Rueful cartoons & text on civilian life. A—FAV (WR). 152*

Backstairs Mission in Moscow. Charles Ciliberti. Booktabs, $1.00. Reports opposition to govt. among common people. A—FAV. 117*

Baeck, Leo. The Pharisees and Other Essays. 134

Baerwald, Friedrich. Fundamentals of Labor Economics. 258

Bakeless, John. Lewis and Clark: Partners in Discovery. 259

Baker, Frank. Before I Go Hence. 22

Balfour, Charlotte, & Helen Douglas Irvine, tr. Saint Catherine of Genoa. 139

The Balkans: Frontier of Two Worlds. William B. King & Frank O'Brien. Knopf, $3.50. Detailed study Balkan history & culture. A—SAT. 129

Banner by the Wayside. Samuel H. Adams. Random, $3.00. Picturesque study early life along Erie Canal. A—SAT. 6*

Bannon, John Francis, SJ, & Peter Masten Dunne, S.J. Latin America, an Historical Study. 259

Barea, Arturo. The Forging of a Rebel. 23

Barke, James. The Wind That Shakes the Barley. 79*

Barnes, Margaret C. My Lady of Cleves. 38*

Barretto, Larry. The Great Light. 131, 158*

Barthas, Chanoine C., & G. da Fonseca, SJ. Our Lady of Light. 51*, 65

Baseball. Robert Smith. S & S, $3.50. Thorough hist. national game. A—HS—FAV. 169

Bates, H. E. The Purple Plain. 215

Battle for the Hemisphere. Edward Tomlinson. Scribner, $3.50. Analysis conditions in Latin America; warning about communism. A-SAT. 257

The Battle for Leyte Gulf. C. Vann Woodward. Mac, $4.00. Understandable description. A—HS—F. 21

Battle Report; Pacific War; Middle Phase. Walter Karig & Eric Purdon, U.S.N.R. Rinehart, $5.00. Guadalcanal & other episodes; exciting & accurate. A—HS—FAV. 84

Bauer, Florence Marvyne. Abram, Son of Terah. 226

Bauer, W. W. Stop Annoying Your Children. 136

Bean, C. E. W. On the Wool Track. 89

The Bear Coughs at the North Pole. Robert Payne. D M, $2.75. A-DM. 210 Chinese memories; stresses promiscuous sex affairs. A—O. 210

Beard, Charles A. The Enduring Federalist. 186
President Roosevelt and the Coming of the War, 1941. 228

Beard, William. Government and Liberty: The American System. 131

Beasley, Norman. Knudsen: A Biography. 150*

Becker, Beril. Whirlwind in Petticoats. 176

Bedichek, Roy. Adventures with a Texas Naturalist. 210

Before the Deluge. Mark Aldanov. Scribner, $3.50. Russian hist., 1874-1881, fictionized. AWR. 169

Before I Go Hence. Frank Baker. C-M, $2.75. Immature, nostalgic novel. A—DM. 22

The Beginning of Goodness. Columbia Cary-Elwes. Fides, $1.00. Preparation for lay apostolate. A-HS—REC. 30

The Beginnings of the U. S. Army. James Ripley Jacobs. Princeton, $5.00. Military history & plea for strong standing army. A—SAT. 129

Beguin, Albert. Leon Bloy, A study in Impatience. 50*, 166

Behind the Silken Curtain. Bartley C. Crum. S & S, $3.00. Case for settlement displaced Jews in Palestine. A—DM. 55

Behold a Cry. Alden Bland. Scribner, $2.50. Negro group who came to Chicago during World War I. A—DM. 22

Behold the Spirit. Alan W. Watts. Pantheon, $2.75. "Study in the Necessity of Mystical Religion." Non-C. AWR. 148

Behold This Heart. H. J. Heagney. Kenedy, $3.50. St. Margaret Mary Alocoque. A—HS—SAT. 239*

Being and Essence. St. Thomas Aquinas. tr. Armand Maurer. McMullen, 1948. Publ. Toronto U. Pontifical Inst. 234

Being & Some Philosophers. Etienne Gilson. McMullen, 1948. Publ. Toronto U. Pontifical Inst. 234

Bell, Aubrey F. G. Cervantes. 207

Bellow, Saul. The Victim. 217

Belvedere. Gwen Davenport. $2.75. Blithe, amusing story impact literary baby-sitter on normal family. A—SAT. (WR)

Bemelmans, Ludwig. Dirty Eddie. 170

Bend Sinister. Vladimir Nabokov. Holt, $2.75. Nightmarish fantasy current world impass; faulty English. AWR. 129

Benedict, Ruth. The Chrysanthemum and the Sword. 22

Benet, Stephen Vincent. The Last Circle. 57

Benignus, Bro., FSC. Nature, Knowledge & God. 234

Bennett, Peggy. The Varmints. 28

Bentley, Phyllis. The Rise of Henry Morcar. 61, 209

Berdyaev, Nicolas. The Russian Idea. 226

Berger, John A. The Franciscan Missions of California. 216

Bergler, Dr. Edmond. Divorce Won't Help. 228

Berlin Underground. Ruth Ondreas-Friedrich. Holt, $3.00. Courageous contents. AWR. 63

Bernadot, M. V., OP. From Holy Communion to the Blessed Trinity. 218, 236*

Bernanos, Georges. Joy. 24
Sanctity Will Out. 135, 219

Bernheim, Bertram M., MD. A Surgeon's Domain. 27

Berry, Erick & Herbert Best. Writing for Children. 94*

Best, Herbert. Whistle Daughter Whistle. 262

Beste, Adalricus, OSB., JCD. Introductio ad Codicem. 164

Bettenson, Henry, ed. Documents of the Christian Church. 216

Beutler, H. J., CM. For Thee Alone. 164, 193*, 218

Beyer, Werner Wm. Keats and the Daemon King. 69

B.F.'s Daughter. John P. Marquand. L B, $2.75. Fine dissection of godless plutocracy. A—FAV (WR). 21

The Bible and Early Man. Humphrey J. T. Johnson. McMullen, $2.35. Revaluation in light of anthropological findings. AWR. 239*

The Big Bonanza. Dan De Quille. Knopf, $5.00. Reissue of a 1876 Western. A—SAT. 22

Big Country Texas. Donald Day. D S & P, $3.50. Amusing presentation regional folkways. A—SAT. 84

Big Dan: The Story of a Colorful Railroader. Frank Cunningham. Desert News Press, $3.25. Rollicking tale railroading & Amer. hist. A—HS—FAV. 62*

The Big Sky. A. B. Guthrie, Jr. Sloane, $3.50. Meaty novel Rocky Mountaineers century ago. AWR. 84, 129

Bill, Alfred Hoyt. Rehearsal for Conflict. 174, 215

Binkley, Wilfred E. President and Congress. 90

Binns, Archie. You Rolling River. 218

The Bishop's Mantle. Agnes Sligh Turnbull. Mac, $3.00. Novel of Protestant minister. A—DM. 129, 156*

Black Fountains. Oswald Wynd. Doubleday, $2.75. Novel of present-day Japan. A—SAT (WR) 22, 55

Black Tents of Arabia. Carl Raswan. Creative Age, $3.00. European's life among the Arabs. AWR. 210
Blanshard, Paul. Democracy and Empire in the Caribbean. 130, 170
Bland, Alden. Behold a Cry. 22
Blessed Margaret Clitherow. Margaret T. Munro. L G, $2.00. Inspiring life Elizabethan martyr. A—HS—VG. 139, 163*
Blessed Mysteries. ed. Dom T. A. Michels, OSB. St. Paul Priory, 75c. Lit. Prayers Attributed to Bishop Serapion. A—FAV.
Blicher, Steen Steensen. Twelve Stories. 63
Blood Brother. Elliott Arnold. D S & P, $3.00. Expose mistreatment Ariz. & New Mexico Indians. AWR. 22
Bloom, Sol. One with God is a Majority. 173
Bloy, Leon. Pilgrim of the Absolute. 26, 50*, 134
The Blue Flower. ed. Herman Kesten. Roy, $5.00. "Best Stories of the Romanticists". A—FAV. 22
Blueprint for World Conquest. intro. Wm. H. Chamberlin. Human Events, $3.50. Documents of Communist International. A—FAV. 22
Blunden, Edmund. Shelley: A Life Story. 70, 141
Blunt, Msgr. Hugh F. The Heart Aflame. 104*
Give This Man Place. 106
Boccaccio. Francis MacManus. S & W, $3.50. Life work of Italian poet. AWR. 164, 207
Bodies and Souls. Maxence Van Der Meersch. P & C, $3.50. Strong, harrowing, novel French med. practice; potent Cath. moral. A—MSO—EXC (WR).
Bodley, R. V. C. The Quest. 60
The Boiling Point. Richard Brooks. Harper, $2.75. Didactic novel vet hero vs. corrupt southern town. Disqualified for lack of restraint. A—U.
Bombal, M. L. House of Mist. 24
St. Bonaventure. Breviloquium. 65, 106
Bond, Fred. Kodachrome & Ektachrome.
A Book About a Thousand Things. George Stimpson. Harper, $3.50. Fascinating fact book. A—HS—SAT. 257
The Book of Catholic Authors, 4th Series. ed. Walter Romig. Romig, $2.20. Informal self-portraits. A—HS—REC. 165*
The Book of Saints. Benedictine Monks. Mac, $6.00. New rev. ed.; dictionary style. A—HS—REC. 163
Bookman's Pleasure. Holbrook Jackson. F. S, $2.75. "Anthology of quotations by authors about themselves." A—FAV. 109
Booth, Edward Townsend. Country Life in America. 211
The Boston Book. Arthur Griffin & Esther Forbes. H M, $5.00. Story of a city. A—HS—FAV. 210
The Boston Braves. Harold Kaese. Putnam, $3.00. Member Pennant series. A—HS—G.
Bouhier, Louis, SS. Extraordinary Life of Marie Louise Brault. 30
Bourke Cockran: Free Lance in American Politics. James McGurrin. Scribner, $3.50. Engrossing biog. colorful orator. A-VG. 226
Bourne, Peter. Drums of Destiny. 130
Bovey, Martin. Whistling Wings. 218*
Bowen, Elizabeth. Anthony Trollope. 140
Boyce, Burke. Miss Mallett.
Boyd, E. Saints and Saint Makers of New Mexico. 109
Boyd, Martin. Lucinda Brayford.
Boylan, M. Eugene. The Mystical Body. 75 This Tremendous Lover. 31*, 107
Brace, Gerald Warner. The Garretson Chronicle. 76, 121*, 131, 171
Bradford, Elizabeth. Let's Talk About Children. 142*, 172
Brady, Charles A. ed. A Catholic Reader. 207, 254*
Bramball, Marion. Button, Button. 257
Bramstedt, E. K. Dictatorship and Political Police. 23
Branson, H. C. Last Year's Blood. 213
Brant, Irving. James Madison: The Nationalist. 226
Braun, Kurt. Union-Management Cooperation. 262
The Brazilians. Hernane Tavares de Sa. Day, $3.00. Religious, family, language & racial patterns. A—SAT. 169, 210
Breaking New Ground. Gifford Pinchot. Harcourt, $5.00. on conservation natural resources. A—SAT. 257
Brennan, Robert, OP. Image of His Maker.
Brenner, Henry, OSB. Brother to Brother. 218
Bretall, Robert, ed. A Kierkegaard Anthology. 24, 167
Breviloquium. St. Bonaventure. tr. E. E. Nemmers. Herder, $3.00. Summa Franciscan theology. A—FAV. 65, 106
Brice, Fr., CP. Teresa, John, and Therese. 107, 139
Bridge to Russia. Murray Morgan. Dutton, $3.00. Informative about the Aleutians. A—SAT. 169
Bright Day. J. B. Priestley. Harper, $2.50. Nostalgic, socially-critical novel interbellum England. AWR. 22
The Bright Promise. Richard Sherman. L. B, $2.75. Trite, propaganda novel. A—DM. 129, 169
Bring Along Laughter. Milla Logan. Random, $2.50. Serbian immigrant family's adjustment to American life. A—FAV. 55
Brin, Joseph G. Speech and Human Relations. 62
British Thought 1947. Gresham, $3.75. Post-War journalism. AWR. 84
Britt, Elizabeth T. Where Is Truth? 31, 139
Brogan, D. W. French Personalities and Problems. 24, 171
Bromfield, Louis. Kenny (with Retread and End of the Road) 87
Malabar Farm. 228
Brooks, Cleanth. The Well Wrought Urn. 141
Brooks, Richard. The Boiling Point.
Brooks, Van Wyck. The Times of Melville & Whitman.
Brophy, John. The Human Face. 14*
Brother to Brother. Henry Brenner, OSB. Grail, $1.25. Treatise on virtue of charity. A—HS—SAT. 218
Brown, David Tucker, Jr. Marine from Virginia. 199*
Brown, Francis Joseph. Social Justice in the Modern World. 200
Brown, Joe David. Stars in My Crown. 156*
Brown, Louis H. A Report on Germany. 198*
Bruckmann, William D. Keystones and Theories of Philosophy. 57
Brunini, John Gilland. Whereon to Stand. 108, 263
Brunini, J. G., F. X. Connolly, J. G. E. Hopkins, ed. Return to Poetry. 186
Bryant, Samuel W. The Sea and the States. 261
Buchanan, Lamont. The Story of Football. 216
Buck, Pearl S. How It Happens. 24
Bucket Boy: A Milwaukee Legend. Ernest Ludwig Meyer. Hastings, $3.00. Jocose Picture German life in Milwaukee around 1900. AWR.
Budenz, Louis Francis. This Is My Story. 110, 176, 217
The Church and Labor. 247
Buehrle, Marie Cecilia. Out of Many Waters. 60, 173
Burke, Fielding. Sons of the Stranger. 136, 157*
Burlingame, Roger. Of Making Many Books. 17*, 70
Burnham, James. The Struggle for the World. 27, 109
Burning Lights. Bella Chagall. Schocken, $3.00. Wholesome Jewish family life in Vitebsk. A—SAT. 55
Burton, Katherine. Difficult Star. 85. 103*, 130, 170, 211
Three Generations. 217, 262
Butcher, Devereaux. Exploring Our National Parks and Monuments. 85
Butler, Mother Joseph, RSHM. Reflections for Every Day of the Month. 186
Butterfield, Roger. The American Past. 166, 257
Button, Button. Marion Bramball. Doubleday, $2.00. Crime Club mystery. A—DM. 257
Byrne, George, SJ. The Veil Upon the Heart.
Byrnes, James F. Speaking Frankly. 151*, 175

C

Cabell, James B. Let Me Lie. 25
Cahill, Holger. Look South to the Polar Star. 58
Cain. Rogier van Aerde. McMullen, $3.50. Prose-poetic Biblical narrative. A—EXC.
Caldwell, Cy. Henry Ford.
Caldwell, Erskine The Sure Hand of God. 175
Caldwell, Taylor. There was A Time. 42, 45*
California in Our Time, 1900-1940. Robert Glass Cleland. Knopf, $4,00. Surveys all angles, cultural & otherwise. A—FAV. 169
California's Missions. Hildegarde Hawthorne. A-C, $5.00. Reprint. A—FAV. 231
Call Me Ishmael. Charles Olson. R & H, $2.50. Studies forces at play in 'Moby Dick." AWR. 140
Callahan, John Leonard, OP. A Theory of Esthetic According to St. Thomas Aquinas. 216
Callus, Daniel A., OP. The Condemnation of St. Thomas at Oxford. 200
Came a Cavalier. Frances Parkinson Keyes. Messner, $3.00. Comfortable international novel. A—FAV. 257
Campbell, Frances. Men of the Enchantress. 39*
Canby, Henry Seidel. American Memoir. 140, 207
Canetti, Elias. The Tower of Babel. 28
The Canticle of Canticles Wm. Pouget & Jean Guitton. McMullen, $3.00. Presents drama-theory. A—SAT (WR).
Cantor, Nathaniel. Dynamics of Learning. 68*
Capa, Robert. Slightly Out of Focus. 175
Capote, Truman. Other Voices, Other Rooms.
Captain Boycott. Philip Rooney. A-C, $2.75. Struggle between Irish peasants & landlords. A—SAT. 134*
Captain Grant. Shirley Seifert. Lipp, $3.00. Fictional treatment U. S. Grant's youth and happy marriage. A—HS—REC. 38*
The Care & Feeding of Parents. William Hall. Crowell, $2.00. Baby's-eye view infant situation. Vulgar in spots. AWR.
Carey Thomas of Bryn Mawr. Edith Finch. Harper, $3.50. Biog. pioneer woman educator. A—FAV. 257
Carlson, Esther. Moon Over the Back Fence.
Carmichael, Donald Scott. F.D.R. Columnist. 85
Carr, Edward H. The Soviet Impact on the Western World. 62
Carre, A., OP. Companions for Eternity. 200
Carrel, Alexis. Man the Unknown. 216
Carroll, Sr. M. Consolata, RSM. Pray Love, Remember. 42, 45*, 90
Carroll, Gladys Hasty. While the Angels Sing. 148, 201*
Cary-Elwes, Columbia. The Beginning of Goodness. 30
Case, Robert O. The Empire Builders. 85
Casey, Robert J. More Interesting People.
Cassirer, Ernst. The Myth of the State. 59
Catechetical Documents of Pope Pius X. tr. & ed. Joseph B. Collins, SS. SAG, $2.00. A—FAV. 65
Cater, Harold Dean. Henry Adams and His Friends. 56
Catholic Church and the Secret Societies in the United States. Fergus Macdonald, CP. Cath. Hist., $3.00 Good exposition evils secret organizations. A—FAV. 170
Catholic Library Practice. ed. Brother David Martin, CSC. U. Portland, $2.25. Symposium covering all types libraries. A—FAV. 109, 207
Catholic Picture Dictionary. Harold A. Pfeiffer, SJ. D S & P, $2.00. Definitions & illus. A—HS—SAT. 186
Catholic Profiles, Series I ed. Michael de la Bedoyere. Paternoster, 90c. Delightful sketches 50 English Cath. personalities. A—VG. 2
A Catholic Reader. ed. Charles A. Brady. D & S. $3.50. Anthology lighter Cath. pieces. A—HS—REC. 207 TMBC
Catholicism. Gerald G. Walsh, SJ. McMullen, $1.00. Brief, cogent explanation for outsiders. A—G. 146
The Catoctin Conversation. Jay Franklin (pseud.). Scribner, $3.00. Imaginary conversations important wartime leaders. A—G. 19*
The Cats of Wildcat Hill. Wilson & Preston. D S & P, $3.75. Photos and information about cats. A—SAT. 257

Caughey, John Walton. Hubert Howe Bancroft, Historian of the West. 56
Cecil, Lord David. Hardy the Novelist. 29
Two Quiet Lives. 228
A Certain Rich Man. Vincent Sheean. Random, $3.00. Fictional study modern siren & her victim (s). A—DM.
Cervantes. Aubrey F. G. Bell. Oklahoma, $3.00. Fine centenary biography. A—FAV. 207
Chagall, Bella. Burning Lights. 55
The Challenge of Industrial Relations. Sumner H. Slichter. Cornell, $2.50. Lectures on rise of trade unions. AWR. 130
Chamberlain, Henriqueta. Where the Sabia Sings. 64
Chamberlain, Neil W. The Union Challenge to Management Control.
Chamberlin, Wm. H. Blueprint for World Conquest. 22 European Cockpit. 117*, 171
Champagne for Mother. Robert Westerby. DS & P, $2.50. Charming memoir Eng. childhood. A-G. 79*
Chandrasekhar, S. India's Population. 56
Chao, Buwei Yang. Autobiography of a Chinese Woman. 21
Chappell, Lydia & Warren. A Gallery of Bible Stories. 148, 208
Chase, Thomas J. The Story of Lithuania. 27
Chatterton Square. E. H. Young. H B, $3.50. Novel two middle-class British families. AWR. 170
The Chequer Board. Nevil Shute. Morrow, $2.75. Episodic novel without direction or philosophy. A-DM. 11*, 22, 84
Cheyfitz, Edward T. Constructive Collective Bargaining. 55
China. ed. H. F. McNair. U. of Calif., $6.50. Scholarly study, favoring Nationals rather than Chinese communists. A-SAT. 22
China Awake. Robert Payne. D M, $4.00. Searching thoughts on Asiatic awakening. AWR. 211
China's Destiny. Chiang Kai-shek. Authorized ed., Mac, $2.75.
Ed. with notes & commentary by Peter Jaffe. Roy, $3.50. Moving plea for Occidental support. Roy ed. corrupted by partisan notes.
A-SAT(WR). 55
Cholmeley, Katherine. Margery Kempe: Genius and Mystic. 105*, 139
Christ in His Brethren. Raoul Plus, SJ. BOW-Grail, Pt. I & Pt. II, ea. 75c. Important addition to C-A lit. A-REC. 200
The Christ of Catholicism. Dom Aelred Graham, OSB. L G, $4.00. Thorough, scholarly theological study. A-FAV. 148, 189*, 218
Christ in the Drama. Fred Eastman. Mac, $2.50. Incidence & influence of Christianity in drama. A-G. 204*
Christ Stopped at Eboli. Carlo Levi. F S, $3.00. Grisly picture corner Italy uninfluenced by Christianity or civilization. AWR. 22, 37*, 84, 170
Christian Churches of the East, Vol. I. Donald Attwater. Bruce, $4.00. Revision, fine study Eastern Catholics. A-FAV. 163
The Christian Hope of Immortality. A. E. Taylor. Mac, $2.00. Good exposition except for skepticism about hell. A-DIS. 121*
Christian Philosophy in the Common Law. Richard O'Sullivan, KC. Blackfriars-Newman, 75c. Christian features of great contrib. from medieval society. A-FAV. 200*
Christianity. Joseph H. Fichter, SJ. Herder, $2.50. Accessible explanation. A-HS-REC. 65
Christopher Marlowe. Paul H. Kocher. Chapel Hill, $3.50. Scholarly study, untenable on subject's religion. A-MSO-WR. 16*
Christwards. Dom T. A. Michels, OSB. St. Paul's Priory, 75c. Spir. reading. A-FAV.
The Chrysanthemum and the Sword. Ruth Benedict. HM, $3.00. "Well-written, complete, scientific" study of Japanese. A-MSO-FAV. 22
Churches of Old New England. George Francis Marlowe. Mac, $3.75. Fine photos, sidelights. A-VG. 109
Ciechanowski, Jan. Defeat in Victory. 23, 85
Ciliberti, Charles. Backstairs Mission in Moscow. 117*
The Cincinnati Reds. Lee Allen. Putnam, $3.00. A-HS-FAV. 226
Cities of America. George S. Perry. Whittlesey, $3.50. Journalese chapter-studies. A-FAV. 11*
The City and the Pillar. Gore Vidal. Dutton, $3.50. Novel glorifying sexual perversions. A-DIS.
Clapp, Margaret. Forgotten First Citizen—John Bigelow. 171
Clark, Barrett H. Eugene O'Neill: The Man and His Plays. 141, 165*
Clark, Blake. Hawaii, the 49th State. 86, 171
Claudel, Paul. Lord, Teach Us to Pray. 228
Cleland, Robert Glass. California in Our Time, 1900-1940. 169
Clever Hands of the African Negro. Wilfrid D. Hambly. Associated, $2.65. Talented craftsmanship of Africans. A-FAV. 109
Cloete, Stuart. The Third Way. 110
Clough, Ben C. The American Imagination at Work. 129, 169
Clovis. Michael Fessier. Dial, $2.00. Satire on man by a parrot. A-NR
Cobb, John. The Gesture.
Cobble Stones of Galilee. Leo Murphty. Salvatorian, $2.00. Episodes of the Holy Family. A-HS-SAT. 106, 218
Cochran, Bess White. Without Halos. 148
Cochran, Clifford A. Grandeur in Tennessee. 29
Coffey, James R., OP. Pictorial History of the Dominican Province of Saint Joseph. 31
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. Yankee Coast. 108
Coffin, Tris. Missouri Compromise. 88
Cohn, Alfred E. Minerva's Progress. 25
The Cold War. Walter Lippmann. Harper, $1.00. Brief challenging statement world predicament. A-FAV. 211
Collected Poems. Sister M. Madeleva. Mac, $2.75. Covering life output nun-poetess. A-HS-FAV. 207
Collected Poems. Theodore Maynard. Mac, $3.50. Keen, intensely spiritual, highly lyrical utterances; the Church's best. A-HS-REC. 29
Collected Poems. Alfred Noyes. Lipp, $5.00. Welcome vol. great English Catholic's work.
A-HS-VG. 206*
Collected Works of Francis Thompson. ed. Wilfred Meynell. Newman, $4.75. The poems & published essays. A-HS-VG. 216
The College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1895-1945. Sr. M. David, SSND. McMullen, $3.00. Hist. 1st US Cath. women's college. VG.
Colleges for Freedom. Donald J. Cowling & Carter Davidson. Harper, $3.00. Clear thinking brief for small denominational colleges. A-REC. 257
Collier, John. The Indians of the Americas. 259
Collins, Joseph B., SS. Catechetical Documents of Pope Pius X. 65
Collins, Norman. Dulcimer Street. 23
Columbia, Colossus on the Hudson. Horace Coon. Dutton, $4.50. Vivid, non-adulatory sketch Columbia U. A-FAV. 84
Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature. Horatio Smith, gen. ed. Columbia, $10.00. Immense collection articles 20th C. writing.
A-FAV. 69
Colum, Mary. Life and the Dream. 25, 57, 154*
Come, Follow Me! B. F. Marcetteau, SS. Bruce, Vol. I, $2.50. "Meditations on Following of Christ." 146. Vol. II, $3.50. 186
Come Home, Traveller. Claude Kimmoull. DD, $2.75. Novel backsliding Catholics of French stock. A-FAV(WR). 22, 85
The Comforting of Christ. Caryll Houselander. S & W, $2.50. Peace-time ed., "This War Is the Passion." A-VG.
Command Decision. Wm. W. Haines. L B, $2.50. Story US army officer in England; profane, obscene. A-O. 22
Commins, Saxe. Selected Writings of Robert Louis Stevenson. 90
The Common Chord. Frank O'Connor. Knopf, $2.75. Short-stories of Irish life; slightly anti-clerical. AWR. 246*
The Common Priesthood of the Members of the Mystical Body. James Edward Rea. Newman, $3.50. Timely, important study of Mystical Body. A-VG. 191*
Communism & the Conscience of the West. Fulton J. Sheen. Bobbs, $2.50. Analysis atheistic materialism & our responsibility for it. A-EXC-REC. TMBC
Community of the Free. Yves R. Simon. Holt, $3.00. Study of public morality. A-MSO-VG. 117*, 170, 257
Companions for Eternity. A. Carre, OP. Blackfriars, 75c. Excellent treatise on theology of marriage. A-REC. 200
Compendium of Theology. St. Thomas Aquinas. Herder, $4.00. Distillation Christian doctrine, fine trans. C. Vollert, SJ.
A-REC. 186, 235*, 236
. . . Tr. Lawrence Lynch. McMullen, 1948. Publ. Toronto U. Pontifical Inst. 234
Complacent Dictator. Sir Samuel Hoare. Knopf, $3.50. Personal record British ambassador in Franco's Spain. A-SAT(WR). 22
The Complete Works of Saint Teresa of Jesus. tr. & ed. E. A. Peers. S & W, $15.00.
A-FAV-REC. 65
Composer and Critic. Max Graf. Norton, $3.75. "Two Hundred Years of Musical Criticism.'
A-FAV. 29
Comrade Forest. Michael Leigh. W H, $2.75. Partisan story of Soviet guerillas. A-U. 130
Conant, James B. On Understanding Science. 173
A Concise History of the Law of Nations. Arthur Nussbaum. Mac, $4.50. Useful, but positivist approach. A-DM. 170.
The Condemnation of St. Thomas at Oxford. Daniel A. Callus, OP. Blackfriars-Newman, 40c. Opposition to Thomism in 13th C. England.
A-G. 200
The Condemned. Jo Pagano. P-H, $2.75. Sordid novel murder & lynching objectively treated.
AWR. 257
Conferences and Instructions. St. Mary Euphrasia Pelletier. Newman, $2.75. Good Shepherd foundress to her nuns. A-G. 216
Confessions of a Congressman. Jerry Voorhis. DD, $3.50. Intelligent discussion some major issues. A-HS-FAV. 211
Confessions of an Un-Common Attorney. Reginald L. Hine. Mac, $4.00. Absorbing record—off on religion. AWR. 257
Connolly, Terence L., SJ, ed. Literary Criticism by Francis Thompson. 186
Conquest of the Missouri. Joseph M. Hanson. Rine, $3.50. Steam-boating career of Grant Marsh. A-SAT. 22
Conrad, Earl. Jim Crow America. 24, 46*, 87, 172
Consecration to the Immaculate Heart. Patrick O'Carroll, C.S.Sp. Mercier, 50c. Theology & methods. 200
Consider the Lilies of the Field. Erico Verissimo. Mac, $3.00. Frankly sexual novel reform of Brazilian doctor. A-NR. 49*
Constructive Collective Bargaining. Edward T. Cheyfitz. McG-H, $2.00. Suggests an alternative to government control. A-FAV(WR). 55
The Contemplative Life. Julianus Pomerius. Newman, $2.50. Ancient classic, esp. for Religious. A-VG. 148
Continent in Limbo. Edith Sulkin. R & H, $3.00. Pictures plight of Europeans. A-SAT. 257
Continuity in Liberal Education: High School and College. Stanford, $2.00. A-G. 257
Conway, Brooke. The Loving Are the Daring. 142*, 172
Coombs, Murdo. A Moment of Need. 260
Coon, Horace. Columbia, Colossus on the Hudson. 84
Cooper, Louise Field. Summer Stranger. 62
Cooper, Morley. Cruising to Florida. 23

The Cooperative Challenge. Bertram B. Fowler. L G, $2.75. Comprehensive report present status. AWR. 130
Co-operative Democracy. James Peter Warbasse. Harper, $3.00. Hopes to replace the state with co-ops. A-DM. 211
Copleston, Frederick, SJ. A History of Philosophy, Vol. I. 132
Corbett, Elizabeth. Immortal Helen.
Corle, Edwin. Listen, Bright Angel. 25
The Correspondence of Sir Thomas More. ed. Elizabeth E. Rogers. Princeton, $7.50. 218 extant letters intelligently edited. A-EXC(WR). 2, 47*, 109, 140, 207
Corwin, Edward S. Total War and the Constitution. 63, 110
Cory, Herbert Ellsworth. The Significance of Beauty in Nature and Art. 186, 249*
Coryn, Marjorie. Alone Among Men. 129
Costain, Thomas. The Moneyman. 42, 133, 173
Country Jake. Charles B. Driscoll. Mac, $3.00. Sequel to "Kansas Irish." A-FAV(WR). 14*
Country Life in America. Edward Townsend Booth. Knopf, $2.75. Glorification of rural life. A-REC. 211
Country Place. Ann Petry. H M, $2.75. Melodramatic novel completely lacking in moral values. A-DIS. 170
Counts & Lodge. I Want To Be Like Stalin. 172
Coupland, Sir Reginald. Livingstone's Last Journey. 88
The Course of Irish Verse. Robert Farren. S & W, $2.50. Hist. & evaluation Anglo-Irish poetry. A-FAV. 140, 205*
Cowling, Donald J. & Carter Davidson. Colleges for Freedom. 257
Cox, James M. Journey Through My Years. 24
Crabb, Alfred Leland. Home to the Hermitage.
Creatures of Circumstance. W. Somerset Maugham. DD, $2.75. Skilful shortstories with non-volitional characters. A-DM. 130, 170
Creel, George. Rebel at Large. 215
The Creeping Paralysis of Europe. Melchior Palyi. Human Events, 25c. Stresses need for revision US policy. A-REC. 199*
Cresson, W. P. James Monroe. 25
Creston, Dormer. In Search of Two Characters. 56
Lawr
Critchell, Laurence. Four Stars of Hell. 42, 119*
Critics and Crusaders. Charles A. Madison. Holt, $3.50. Biog. sketches 18 radicals & reformers. A-DM. 130
Croft-Cooke, Rupert. Miss Allick. 39*
The Crown of Sorrows. Alban Goodier, SJ. Grail, $1.25. Meditations on Christ's Passion and Death. A-REC. 238
Cruickshank, Allan D. Wings in the Wilderness. 218
Cruising to Florida. Morley Cooper. Whittlesey, $3.00. A-FAV. 23
Crum, Bartley C. Behind the Silken Curtain. 55
The Crusade of Fatima. John deMarchi, IMC. Kenedy, $1.25. Handy, readable. A-HS-VG. 226
Cry, the Beloved Country. Alan Paton. Scribner, $3.00. Compassionate novel racial problem in South Africa. A-HS-REC. 243*
The Cry of Dolores. Herbert Gorman. Rine, $3.50. Stormy novel Mexican Revolution; anti-Latin but kind to Padre Hidalgo. AWR.
Cuban Counterpoint. Fernando Oritz. Knopf, $4. Economic set-up in Cuba. A-SAT. 23
Cummings, E. E. Santa Claus. 141
Cunningham, Frank. Big Dan: The Story of a Colorful Railroader. 62*
Curious Relations. William d'Arfey (ed. William Plomer). Sloane, $3.00. Victorian Whimsy; mildly "naughty." A-DM. 23
The Cultural Approach. Ruth McMurry & Muna Lee. Chapel Hill, $3.50. Importance cultural relations in international scene. A-SAT. 130
Curtis, Charles P., Jr. Lions Under the Throne. 213
Cycles: the Science of Prediction. Edward R. Dewey & Edwin F. Dakin. Holt, $3.00. Business trends technically calculated. A-MSO-VG.
Cycles of the Kings. Myles Dillon. Oxford, $2.50. Fabulous Irish folk sequence. A-FAV.

D

Dallin, David J., & Boris I. Nicolaevsky. Forced Labor in Soviet Russia. 131, 171
Dan Owen and the Angel Joe. Ronald Mitchell. Harper, $2.50. Slight novel of crime & punishmen. A-DM. 203*
Dana, Julian. A. P. Giannini: Giant in the West. 42, 86, 119*
Danby, Hope. The Illustrious Emperor. 15*
Daniels, Josephus. The Wilson Era: The Years of War and After. 64
Shirt Sleeve Diplomat. 90, 261
Dante Alighieri, Citizen of Christendom. Gerald G. Walsh, SJ. Bruce, $3.00. Lowell lectures reprinted. A-FAV. 166
D'Arcy, Martin, SJ. The Mind and Heart of Love. 11*, 59
d'Arfey, William. Curious Relations. 23
Dark Companion. Bradley Robinson. McBride, $3.50. Matthew Henson, Negro aide to Robert Peary. A-HS-FAV. 130
The Dark Daughters. Rhys Davies. DD, $3.00. Three harpy-daughters avenge sins of their father; adult, unpleasant, strong moral. AWR. 246*
Dark December. Robert E. Merriam. Z-D, $3.00. The Battle of the Bulge. A-VG. 42, 119*, 170
The Dark Philosophers. Gwyn Thomas. LB, $2.00. Slight but potent sample of Welsh mentality, noticeably heretical. AWR. 2, 12*
Davenport, Gwen. Belvedere.
Davenport, Marcia. East Side, West Side. 155, 157*, 211
David, Sr. M., SSND. The College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1895-1945.
David and Anna. Robert Payne. D M, $2.75. Novel with theme of adultery. A-DM. 23
David Lilienthal: Public Servant. Willson Whitman. Holt, $3.00. AWR. 258
Davidson, David. The Steeper Cliff. 136, 153*
Davies, Rhys. The Dark Daughters. 246*
Davies, Valentine. Miracle on 34th Street. 148, 214
Davis, H. L. Harp of a Thousand Strings. 148, 212
Davis, Kenneth. Years of the Pilgrimage. 244*, 262
Davis, Mary Gould. Randolph Caldecott, An Appreciation. 94*
The Day They Gave Babies Away. Dale Eunson. F S, $2.00. Story of six orphans. A-FAV. 203
Day, Donald. Big Country Texas. 84
Day, Richard. Summer Landmark. 121
Deadline Delayed. Overseas Press Club. Dutton, $3.50. 22 stories by US foreign correspondents. A-FAV. 85, 89*
Dean, Vera Micheles. The United States and Russia. 217, 230*
Deane, John R. The Strange Alliance. 216
Dear Bishop. Catherine de Hueck. S & W, $1.75. Imaginary letters about leakage from Faith. A-FAV(WR). 130, 190*, 218, 239
Deasy, Mary. The Hour of Spring. 245*, 258
Decentralize for Liberty. Thomas Hewes. Dutton, $3.00. Plea for simplification of economic structure. AWR. 211, 258
Defeat in Victory. Jan Ciechanowski. DD, $3.50. Last Polish ambassador to US opens his mind de Russia's "liberation" of Poland. A-HS-REC. 23, 85
DeForest, John William. A Volunteer's Adventures. 63
De Guchteneere, R., MD. Judgment on Birth Control.
de Guingand, Major General Sir Francis. Operation Victory. 173
de Hegedus, Adam. Patriotism or Peace? 19*
de Heredia, C. M., SJ. The Quest of Ben Hered. 31, 66, 164
de Hueck, Catherine. Dear Bishop. 130, 190*, 218, 239
de la Bedoyere, Michael. Catholic Profiles, Series I, 2, The Greatest Catherine. 148, 238*
de la Vergne, Yvonne. Madame Elizabeth of France. 133, 170, 209*, 213
Del Palma. Pamela Kellino. Dutton, $2.75. Psychological novel; absurd situation; a-moral.
de Madariaga, Salvador de. The Rise of the Spanish American Empire. 196*, 261
deMarchi, John, IMC. The Crusade of Fatima. 226
Depends What You Mean by Love. Nicholas Monsarrat. Knopf, $2.75. 3 wartime novelettes, heartjerking. AWR.
De Quille, Dan. The Big Bonanza. 22
de Raeymaeker, Louis. Introduction to Philosophy. 226
de Rougemont, Denis. The Last Trump. 88, 213
Democracy and Empire in the Caribbean. Paul Blanshard. Mac, $5.00. Informative; advocates birth control; critical of Church. A-DM. 130, 170
Derleth, August. Village Daybook. 9*, 63
de Sales, Raoul. The Making of Yesterday. 259
Designs for Christian Living. Peter Michaels (pseud.) S & W, $2.50. Plea for a new Christian synthesis of everyday life. A-FAV(WR). 30*, 106
Deutsch, Babette. The Readers Shakespeare. 17*
The Development of Modern Medicine. Richard Harrison Shryock. Knopf, $5.00. Survey from 17th C. to present. A-SAT. 130
Dever, Joseph. No Lasting Home. 75, 77*, 134, 173, 214
Devlin, Denis. Lough Derg. 17*
Devoe, Alan. Speaking of Animals. 216
De Voto, Bernard. Mountain Time. 25
Acros the Wide Missouri. 210
Dewey, Edward R., & Edwin F. Dakin. Cycles: the Science of Prediction.
de Wohl, Louis. The Living Wood. 75, 77*
Dickens, Monica. The Happy Prisoner. 132, 171
Dictatorship and Political Police. E. K. Bramstedt. Oxford, $4.75. Gestapo organization Hitler & Mussolini. A-SAT. 23
Difficult Star. Katherine Burton. L G, $2.75. Life Pauline Jaricot. A-HS-REC. 85, 103*, 130, 170, 211, TMBC.
Dillon, Myles. The Cycles of the Kings.
Dilworth, Ernest Nevin & Walter Leuba. Smith Unbound. 168*
Dirty Eddie. Ludwig Bemelmans. Viking, $2.75. Worthless satire on Hollywood. A-DM. 170
Discovery of Europe. ed. Philip Rahv. H M, $5.00. "Excellent anthology of Americana on Europe." A-HS-FAV. 85, 141
Distinguished Negroes Abroad. B. J. Fleming & M. J. Pryde. Associated, $2.65. Interesting stories well-known Negroes. A-FAV. 85
Disturb Not Our Dreams. Hubert Douglas Skidmore. H M, $2.50. Compassionate but confused novel. AWR. 130
Divorce Won't Help. Dr. Edmund Bergler. Harper, $3.00. Non-C. psychiatrist defends monogamy. A-FAV.
Doctor Freud. Emil Ludwig. Hellman, $3.00. Punctures Freudian balloon; from naturalistic viewpoint. A-REC(WR). 195*
Documents of the Christian Church. sel. & ed. Henry Bettenson. Oxford, $1.75. Source book pre- & post- Reformation documents, many heretical. A-MSO-SAT. 216
Does God Exist? Alfred Edward Taylor. Mac, $1.75. Strong affirmation Christian doctrine by Plato scholar. A-FAV(WR) 103*
Dolan, Albert H., O.Carm. Matt Talbot, Alcoholic. 247
Dolivet, Louis. The United Nations. 28
Dominic, Sr. M., OP. A Rosary Chain.
Dominican Life. F. D. Joret, OP. Sands-Newman, $3.00. Inspiring commentaary for tertiaries. A-VG. 216,239*
Dooley, L. M., SVD. The Love of the Sacred Heart. 42, 104*
Hello Halo. 186
Dooley, Roger. Less Than the Angels. 8*

Doreen. Barbara Noble. DD, $2.50. Long short-story. A-SAT. 23
Douglas, Marjory Stoneman. The Everglades: River of Grass. 148
Downey, Fairfax. Our Lusty Forefathers. 2, 59*
Downs, Bryan W. Ibsen. 109
Dreiser, Theodore. The Stoic. 216
The Drinking Well. Neil M. Gunn. Stewart, $3.00. Wholesome novel of Scotland. A-REC. 42, 91*, 130.
Driscoll, Charles B. Country Jake. 14*
Driver, Cecil. Tory Radical. 110
Drop One, Carry Four. Frederick Sinclair. DD, $2.00. Mediocre mystery. A-DM. 211
Drums of Destiny. Peter Bourne. Putnam, $3.00. Immoral and gory novel Henri Christophe & San Domingo. A-O. 130
Drury, John. Historic Midwest Houses. 208*
The Dry Wood. Caryll Houselander. S&W, $3.00. Sensitive novel of sanctity & sin in modern parish. A-HS-EXC-REC. 211, 258 TMBC
du Nouy, Lecomte. Human Destiny. 24, 132
Du Pre Lumpkin, Katherine. The Making of a Southerner. 58, 213
Duckett, Eleanor S. Anglo-Saxon Saints and Scholars. 21, 83, 169
Dudley, Owen Francis. Michael.
Duffey, Felix D. Testing the Spirit. 52*, 107, 139
Dulcimer Street. Norman Collins. D S & P, $3.00. Fictionized slice of London life. A-FAV. 23
Dull the Sharp Edge. Ellen Marsh. Dutton, $3.00. Futile novel of neurotic, alcoholic people. A-NR. 42, 80*
Dulles, Allen Welsh. Germany's Underground. 71*, 86
Dulles, Avery. A Testimonial to Grace. 66, 107
Dumond, Dwight Lowell. America in Our Time. 129
Dunbar, Flanders, MD. Mind and Body. 231*
Duncan, Thomas. Gus the Great. 75, 132, 142*, 171, 212
Dunham, Barrows. Man Against Myth. 14*
Dunigan, David R., SJ. A History of Boston College. 212
Dunn, Esther C., & Marion E. Dodd. The Trollope Reader. 209
Dusenbury, George & Jane. How to Retire to Florida. 148
Dust on the King's Highway. Helen C. White. Mac, $3.00. Inspiring novel Southwest Franciscan missionaries. A-HS-FAV. 13*, 85, 170
Dwight Craig. Donald MacRae. H M, $2.75. Would-be Sinclair Lewis castigates mediocrity. A-U. 85
Dwight, Walter, SJ. The Saving Sense. 76, 141, 167*
Dynamics of Learning. Nathaniel Cantor. Foster & Stewart, $3.00. False philosophy of education. A-DIS. 68*

E

The Eagle and the Cross. Hubertus zu Loewenstein. Mac, $2.75. Hist. novel Roman Empire after advent of Christianity. A-HS-VG. 37*, 170
Eagle at My Eyes. Norman Katkov. DD, $2.75. Racial novel. A-DIS. 186, 243*, 258
Eagle in the Sky. F. van Wyck Mason. Lipp, $3.00. Hist. novel three young doctors, 1780. AWR. 258
Eagle of Guatamala: Justo Rufino Barrios. Alice Raine. H B, $2.50. Life Latin American patriot. A-HS-SAT.
Eagleson, Hodge MacIlvain. Laughing Into Glory. 49*
Eamon deValera. M. J. MacManus. Z-D, $3.00. Interesting account deValera's leadership in Ireland's fight for freedom. A-HS-FAV. 47*
The Earth Is Ours. Marion Pedersen Teal. Crowell, $2.75. NY family makes a go of hog-&-corn farm. A-FAV.
East Side, West Side. Marcia Davenport. Scribner, $3.00. Immoral novel glamorizing adultery. A-DIS. 155, 157*, 211
Eastman, Fred. Christ in the Drama. 204*
Eaton, Evelyn & Edward Roberts Moore. Heart in Pilgrimage.
The Ebbing Tide. Elizabeth Ogilvie. Crowell, $2.75. Fine talent & Maine scenery wasted on "spotted" novel. A-NR. 42, 91*, 170
Ebon, Martin. World Communism Today. 226
Echoes of the Hunting Horn. Stanislaus Lynch. D-A, $4.00. "Charming memoir of the Irish hunt." A-FAV. 146, 205*
Eckert, Josephine. The Practicing of Christopher. 134, 203*
Eclipse of Reason. Max Horkheimer. Oxford, $2.75. Negative statement dilemma modern thought. A-DM. 85
Economic Policy and Full Employment. Alvin H. Hansen. Whit, $4.00. Enunciates New Deal ideal of governmental role in private business. AWR. 55, 130
Eden, Emily. The Semi-Attached Couple. 90, 136
Edman, Irwin. Philosopher's Quest.
Edmonds, Walter D. In the Hands of the Senecas. 24
The Wedding Journey. 176, 217
Edmund, Father CP. Hunter of Souls. 31
Edmunds, Sterling E. Struggle for Freedom. 27
Edward Kavanagh—1795-1844. William Leo Lucey, SJ. Marshall Jones, $3.50. Biog. early US Cath. statesman. A-FAV. 85
Ehrenburg, Ilya. European Crossroad. 23
Einstein, Alfred. Music in the Romantic Era. 109
Eisenschiml, Otto. The Art of Worldly Wisdom. 83
Eisenschiml, Otto, & Ralph Newman, ed. The American Iliad. 210
Eldredge, Paul. And Thou Shalt Teach Them. 210
Eldridge, Fred. Wrath in Burma. 64
The Elephant and the Kangaroo. T. H. White. Putnam, $2.75. Fictional diatribe against Eire's neutrality. A-DIS. 12*
Ellsberg, Comdr. Edward. Under the Red Sea Sun. 63
Elsensohn, Sr. M. Alfreda. Pioneer Days in Idaho County. 148
Elton, Lord. Imperial Commonwealth. 56
Ely, Virginia. I Quote.
The Empire Builders. Robert O. Case. Doubleday, $3.00. Fictionized history Oregon territory. A-FAV. 85
The Enchanted. Martin Flavin. Harper, $3.00. Fantasy about seven Spanish refugee-children, with considerable spiritual significance. A-FAV (WR). 2, 51*, 85, 170
Encyclopedia of Sports. Frank G. Menke. Barnes, $5.00. A-HS-SAT. 258
The End. Hugh Venning. D & S, $3.00. Fictional projection year 2045. A-VG.
End As a Man. Calder Willingham. Vanguard, $2.75. Obscene novel of crack military academy. A-DIS. 23
The End Is Not Yet. Fritz von Unruh. Storm, $3.50. Symbolic paraphrase of Nazism, honest but at times unorthodox. A-FAV(WR). 55
End of a Berlin Diary. William L. Shirer. Knopf, $3.50. Valuable only for documents; hard on Germany & Spain; benign towards Russia. AWR. 170
The Enduring Federalist. Charles A. Beard. D D, $4.00. Discriminating editing plus commentary. A-HS-VG. 186
English, Richard. The Sugarplum Staircase. 261
The Epic of Freedom. John T. Flynn. Fireside, $2.00. Fighting summary American ideals. A-HS-REC. 23
The Epistles and Gospels for Sundays and Holidays. ed. John C. Selner, SS, & W. Stephen Reilly, SS. B B, $3.75 & $5.00. With sermon outlines, large type, for pulpit use. A-G. 186
Erdman, Loula Grace. The Years of the Locust. 138, 161
Erskine, John. The Memory of Certain Persons. 59
Ertz, Susan. Mary Hallam. 25
An Essay on Morals. Philip Wylie. Rinehart, $2.50. Hysterical broadside against modern evils; destructive & unbalanced. A-DIS. 23, 85, 130
Essays by Alice Meynell. Newman, $2.75. Choice ideas & prose. A-VG. 216
The Eternal Quest. William R. O'Connor. L G, $4.00. St. Thomas on the natural desire to see God. A-MSO-WR. 236*, 239
Ethics: With Special Application to Nursing Profession. Joseph B. McAllister, SS. Saunders, $3.00. Competent treatment medical ethics. A-FAV. 76, 162*, 163
Ethridge, Willie Snow. It's Greek to Me.
Eudes, St. John. Meditations on Various Subjects. 139, 162*
The Priest: His Dignity and Obligations. 219
Eugene O'Neill: The Man and His Plays. Barrett H. Clark. Dover, $2.75. Expert bio-criticism of Broadway atheist. AWR. 141, 165*
Eunson, Dale. The Day They Gave Babies Away. 203
European Crossroad. Ilya Ehrenburg. Knopf, $2.00. Defense Russian imperialism by leading partisan propagandist. A-NR. 23
European Witness. Stephen Spender. R & H, $3.00. English poet's experiences in Germany. A-SAT. 23
Eustace, C. J. An Infinity of Questions. 121*, 139
Evans, Bergen. The Natural History of Nonsense. 26
Evans, Helen Fiske. The Garden of the Little Flower.
Evatt, Herbert Vere. The United Nations. 186, 230*
Eve and the Gryphon. Gerald Vann, OP. Blackfriars, $1.50. Vocation of Catholic women in the world. A-VG-REC. 30, 139, 160*
The Everglades: River of Grass. Marjory Stoneman Douglas. Rinehart, $3.50. Lyrical history, knowing & scholarly, save for remarks about Church. A-G(WR). 148
Evolution and Ethics. Sir Arthur Keith. Putnam, $3.00. Denies objective morality. A-DIS. 131
The Evolution of Modern Latin America. R. A. Humphreys. Oxford, $3.00. Intelligent thinking, good info. A-FAV. 23
Ewing, A. C. The Individual, The State, and World Government. 132
Ewing, Annamarie. Little Gate. 88
Exile Ends in Glory. Thomas Merton. Bruce, $3.00. Biog. Trappistine by Trappist-poet. A-VG.
The Existence of God. Dom Mark Pontifex. L G, $2.25. "A Thomistic Essay," from "quinque vie" to man's salvation. A-VG.
Existentialism. Jean-Paul Sartre. Phil. Lib, $2.75. Statement immoral, irrational, desperate philosophy. AWR-MSO. 208
Experiment in World Order. Paul McGuire. Morrow, $4.00. Australian C-A leader writes of UN. A-G. 228
Explorations. L. C. Knights. Stewart, $3.00. Literary criticism; intrinsically Catholic in spirit. A-VG. 42, 140*
Exploring Our National Parks and Monuments. Devereaux Butcher. Oxford, $1.75. Excellent pix, & data. A-HS-FAV. 85
Extraordinary Life of Marie Louise Brault. Louis Bouhier, SS. Tr. W. S. Reilly, S.A. Newman, $3.00. Life Canadian mystic. A-VG. 30
Eyssen, Marguerite. Go-Devil. 24

F

The Face of Robert E. Lee in Life and Legend. Roy Meredith. Scribner, $5.00. Contemp. repros, plus enlightening text. A-HS-FAV. 146, 258
The Face of the Saints. Wilhelm Schamoni Tr. Anne Fremantle. Pantheon, $4.50. Repros, biographies, of authenticated likeliness 120 saints. A-HS-EXC. 65, 141
Fair City. William Hand. Clonmore & Reynolds, 6/. Moving account of Dublin poor. A-SAT. 45*
Fair Were the Days. Christine Whiting Parmenter. Crowell, $2.75. Superficial, unrealistic romance. A-NR. 131
Fairchild, Henry Pratt. Race and Nationality as Factors in American Life. 261

The Family, Church and Environment. Msgr. L. G. Ligutti & A. J. Adams, SJ. Cath. Rural Life, $1.00. Outline-handbook rural apostolate. A-HS-REC. 247

The Family for Families. Francis L. Filas, SJ. Bruce, $2.50. Meditations on the home life at Nazareth. A-HS-FAV. 65, 164

The Family in Christ. ed. Liturgical Conf. $2.00. Proceedings 1946 Lit. Conf. A-HS-REC. 247

Fanfare for Elizabeth. Edith Sitwell. Mac, $2.50. Intelligent story Queen Elizabeth (Tudor)'s childhood. A-SAT. 38*

Farley, James A. My Roosevelt Years.

Farrell, James T. Literature and Morality. 122*

Farren, Robert. The Course of Irish Verse. 140, 205*

Fashions Since Their Debut. Carrie Wilson. Int'n'l Textbook, $2.00. Graphic summary. A-HS-SAT.

Father and the Angels. William Manners. Dutton, $2.75. Heartwarming story of simple Jewish rabbi. A-FAV. 131

Father Dominic Barberi. Denis Gwynn. D & S, $3.00. Italian Passionist who received Newman into Church. A-HS-VG.

Fausset, Hugh l'Anson. Poets and Pundits. 208

F.D.R. Columnist. ed. Donald Scott Carmichael. P & C, $3.00. Collection columns written at Warm Springs. A-SAT. 85

FDR: His Personal Letters. ed. Elliott Roosevelt. DS & P, Vol. I, $3.75. Shed light on the man he became. A-HS-SAT.

Feast of the Jesters. Manuel Komroff. F S, $3.00. Paltry novel, Congress of Vienna locale. A-DIS. 148, 202*

Feeney, Thomas Butler, SJ. When the Wind Blows. 70

Feikema, Feike. This Is the Year. 27

Feiling, Keith. The Life of Neville Chamberlain. 58, 88

Feis, Herbert. Seen From E.A.: Three International Episodes. 61

Fenelon, Francois. A Guide to True Peace.

Ferber, Edna. One Basket. 26

Ferdinand Lasalle: Romantic Revolutionary. David Footman. Yale, $3.50. A-SAT. 172

Fergusson, Harvey. People and Power. 173

Fessier, Michael. Clovis.

Fetter, Joseph. The Sudetens· A Moral Question. 62

Feuchtwanger, Lion. Proud Destiny. 123*, 135, 174

Fichter, Joseph H., SJ. Christianity. 65

Figures for an Apocalypse. Thomas Merton, OCSO. New Directions, $2.50. Stunning verse, bound with "Poetry & the Contemplative Life." A-EXC. 186

Filas, Francis L., SJ. The Family for Families. 65, 164

Financing by Credit Creation. T. K. Whitaker. Clonmore, 90c. Sound logic, good intro. by Christopher Hollis. A-FAV. 85

Finch, Edith. Carey Thomas of Bryn Mawr. 257

Fine, Benjamin. Our Children Are Cheated. 215

Finer, Herman. America's Destiny. 210

Finn, Brendan. Twenty-four American Cardinals.

Fire. George R. Stewart. Random, $3.00. From description of destructive forest fire to contemplation fire in general. A-FAV.

A Fire Was Lighted. Theodore Maynard. Bruce, $3.50. Life of Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, foundress. A-HS-VG. 186

Firebrand: The Life of Dostoevsky. Henry Troyat. Roy, $3.75. Biographical study. A-FAV. 29

Fireside Book of Romance. ed. Edward Wagenknecht. Bobbs, $4.00. Colorful collection. A-SAT. 226

The First Captain. Gerald W. Johnson. C-McC, $3.50. John Paul Jones. A-DM. 171

The First Catechetical Instruction. St. Augustine. Newman, $2.50. Good trans. A-FAV. 65

First Fifteen Years of College of St. Scholastica. McMullen-Fordham, $2.50. Interpretation alumnae questionnaire. A-G. 186

Fischer, John. Why They Behave Like Russians. 64, 118*

Fischer, Louis. Gandhi and Stalin. 258

Fischer, Ruth. Stalin and German Communism. 228

Fish, Hamilton. The Red Plotters. 152*, 174

Fishers of Men. Tr. from Maxence van der Meersch. S & W, $3.00. Grimly realistic but inspiring story JOC in action. A-FAV. 131, 149*, 258

Five Chimneys. Olga Lengyel. Z-D, $3.00. Story of Auschwitz. AWR. 56

Five Million Patients. Allen Weir Freeman. Scribner, $3.00. "The Professional Life of a Health Officer." A-FAV. 23

Flanagan, Philip. Newman, Faith and the Believer. 160*

Flash in Modern Photography. William Mortensen. Camera Craft, $4.50. Handsome & complete. FAV.

Flavin, Martin. The Enchanted. 2, 51*, 85, 170

Fleming, B. J., & M. J. Pryde. Distinguished Negroes Abroad. 85

Fletcher, George U. The Well of the Unicorn.

The Flight of the Swan. Margaret Ann Hubbard. Bruce, $3.00. Fictionized life Hans Christian Andersen. A-HS-SAT. 23

Flynn, Edward J. You're the Boss. 138, 176, 218

Flynn, John T. The Epic of Freedom. 23

Footman, David. Ferdinand Lasalle: Romantic Revolutionary. 172

Footnotes on Nature. John Kieran. D D, $3.00. Contemplates wonders of natural world. A-HS-REC. 86, 131

For Better, For Worse. ed. Esther B. Kling & Samuel G. Kling. Holt, $3.50. Shortstories about marriage. AWR. 86

For the Defense. Lloyd Paul Stryker. D D, $5.00. Biog. Eng. barrister, valuable for trial lawyers. A-FAV. 171

For Thee Alone. H. J. Beutler, CM. Herder, $2.50. Conferences for Religious. A-FAV. 164, 193*, 218

Forbes, Kathryn. Transfer Point.

Forced Labor in Soviet Russia. David J. Dallin & Boris I. Nicolaevsky. Yale, $3.75. Important exposition of human slavery in Soviet. A-REC. 131, 171

The Forest of the Dead. Ernst Wiechert. Greenberg, $2.50. Stark recital horrors of war. AWR. 86

The Forging of a Rebel. Arturo Barea. R & H, $5.00. Recollections anti-Franco partisan. A-NR. 23

Forgotten First Citizen—John Bigelow. Margaret Clapp. L B, $4.00. Pre-Civil War leader. A-FAV. 171

Forsaken Fountains. Rosalind Murray. L G, $2.75. Presents God as source of all human inspiration. A-EXC.

Foundations of Democracy. ed. F. Ernest Johnson. Harper, $2.00. Mature symposium. A-FAV. 131

The Foundling. Georgette Heyer. Putnam, $3.00. Regency novel. A-FAV.

A Foundress in Nineteenth Century Italy. Joyce Umfreville. Dorothean Sisters, $1.75. Foundress Sisters of St. Dorothy. A-HS-FAV. 65

400 Years of a Doctor's Life. George Rosen, MD, & Beate Caspari-Rosen, MD. Schuman, $5.00. Composite autobiography four centuries. A-SAT. 258

Four Quartets Rehearsed. Raymond Preston. S & W, $1.00. Interpretation, Eliot's poems. A-MSO-G. 69

Four Stars of Hell. Laurence Critchell. McMullen, $3.75. Norman invasion from viewpoint of paratroopers. A-FAV. 42, 119*

Fowler, Bertram B. The Cooperative Challenge. 130

Fowlie, Wallace. Jacob's Night: The Religious Renascence in France. 109, 141, 166*

France Alive. Claire Huchet Bishop. McMullen, $3.00. Inspiring account of spiritual rejuvenation in France. A-HS-FAV. 131, 149*

Frances Teresa, Sr., SSJ, ed. The Snob and the Saint. 186, 209

The Franciscan Missions of California. John A. Berger. D D, $3.75. Reprint. A-HS-FAV. 216

Frank, Leonhard. Mathilde.

Frankfort, H. The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man. 57

Franklin, Jay (pseud.). The Catoctin Conversation. 19*

Franklin, John Hope. From Slavery to Freedom. 171

Franklin, William McHenry. Protection of Foreign Interests.

Frederick the Great. G. P. Gooch. Knopf, $5.00. "Admirable study." A-FAV. 171

Free Will. St. Thomas Aquinas. tr. Anton C. Pegis. McMullen, 1948. Publ. Toronto U. Pontifical Inst.

Freedman, Benedict & Nancy. Mrs. Mike. 25

Freedom of the Movies. Ruth A. Inglis. U. Chicago, $3.00. "Social function and moral responsibility" of screen discussed. AWR. 86

Freedom of the Press. William Ernest Hocking. U. Chicago, $3.00. Hits highspots of controversy. A-FAV(WR). 230*

Freeman, Allen Weir. Five Million Patients. 23

Freitag, George H. The Lost Land. 58

Fremantle, Anne. James and Joan. 226

French Personalities and Problems. D. W. Brogan. Knopf, $3.00. Penetrating but unfocussed wartime essays. A-FAV. 24, 171

Freud, Sigmund. Leonardo da Vinci.

Freund, Philip. How to Become a Literary Critic. 69

Frey, Joseph B., ed. My Daily Psalm Book. 190, 238

Friedman, John. The Redemption of Israel. 54*, 107, 164

Friedwald, E. M. Man's Last Choice. 259

Friends and Lovers. Helen MacInnes. L B, $2.75. Mediocre, platitudinous novel; subjective morality. A-U. 85*, 171

From Caligari to Hitler. Siegfried Kracauer. Princeton, $5.00. German attitudes reflected in her movies. A-SAT. 131

From Holy Communion to the Blessed Trinity. M. V. Bernadot, OP. Newman, $1.50. Helps to more worthy communion. A-REC. 218, 236*

From the Land of Sheba. ed. S. D. Goitein. Schocken, $1.50. Revealing sidelights on Jewry. A-FAV. 258

From Slavery to Freedom. John Hope Franklin. Knopf, $5.00. How Negroes can better their chance in life. A-SAT(WR). 171

Frost, Elizabeth Hollister. Mary and the Spinners. 59

Frye, William. Marshall: Citizen Soldier. 59, 133

Fuess, C. M., & E. S. Basford, ed. Unseen Harvests. 148

Full Moon. P. G. Wodehouse. D D, $2.00. Stimulating entertainment. A-REC. 54*

Fulop-Miller, Rene. Sing, Brat, Sing. 14*

Fundamental Principles of Catholic Action. F. Lelotte, SJ. Fides, $1.25 & $3.00. A-FAV.

Fundamental Rubrics. John C. O'Leary. Newman, $1.75. Brief review approved liturgical observance. A-FAV. 105*, 218

Fundamentals of Gregorian Chant. Dominic Keller, OSB. St. John's, 75c. A-SAT. 219

Fundamentals of Labor Economics. Friedrich Baerwald. McMullen, $4.00. Sound, thoughtful elementary textbook. A-SAT. 258

The Future of the American Jew. Mordecai Kaplan. Mac, $6.00. Theological, historical, economic angles; opposed to Christian assimilation. A-MSO-WR. 226

The Future of American Secret Intelligence. Geo. S. Pettee. Infantry Jour., $2.00. Plea for improved intelligence service. A-FAV. 86

Fyodor Dostoevsky. J. A. T. Lloyd. Scribner, $3.50. Mediocre biography. A-DM. 109

G

Gabriel, Fr., O. Carm. St. John of the Cross Doctor of Divine Love and Contemplation. 161*

A Gallery of Bible Stories. Lydia & Warren Chappell. Scheer & Jervice, $5.00. Beautiful book disqualified by King James texts. AWR. 148, 208
The Game Cock and Other Stories. Michael McLaverty. R-A, $2.75. Delectable Irish shortstories. A-HS-FAV. 88*, 154*, 171
Gammell, R. H. Ives. Twilight of Painting. 29
Gandhi and Stalin. Louis Fischer. Harper, $2.50. Timely & balanced. A—SAT. 258
Gannon, Robert I., SJ. After Black Coffee. 83, 169
The Garden of the Little Flower & Other Mystical Experiences. Helen Fiske Evans. M-G, $2.50. Non-C. A—NR.
Gardner, Erle S. Two Clues. 28
Garner, Claude. Wetback. 186, 245*
Garraghan, Gilbert G., SJ. A Guide to Historical Method. 56, 141
The Garretson Chronicle. Gerald Warner Brace. Norton, $3.00. Meritorious novel New England. A—FAV. 76, 121*, 131, 171
Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald, OP. The Three Ages of the Interior Life. 10*, 107
The Love of God and the Cross of Jesus. 190*
The Gay Genius. Lin Yutang. Day, $3.75. Biog. versatile Chinese ancient. A-SAT. 171
Geismar, Maxwell. The Last of the Provincials. 208
Gentleman's Agreement. Laura Z. Hobson. S & S, $2.75. Sanctionless, sentimental novel aimed at anti-Semitism. A-DM. 11*, 24, 131, 171
George Macdonald: An Anthology. ed. C. S. Lewis. Mac, $1.50. Writings that inspired Lewis' own. Non-C. AWR. 86
Germany—Bridge or Battleground. James P. Warburg. H B, $3.50. Sensible statement problem. A—SAT. 198*
Germany from Defeat to Conquest. W. M. Knight Patterson. Mac, $5.00. Superficial, prejudiced. AWR. 86
Germany's Underground. Allen Welsh Dulles. Mac, $3.00. Account anti-Nazi conspirators. A—FAV (WR) .71*, 86
The Gesture. John Cobb. Harper, $2.75. Strong, unpleasant, probably exaggerated group portrait AAF characters. A—NR.
Getting Along With Unions. Russell L. & Elizabeth Greenman. Harper, $2.50. Manual for executives & foremen. AWR. 56
A. P. Giannini: Giant in the West. Julian Dana. P-H, $4.50. Journalese story personality & achievements great banker. 42, 86, 119*
Gibbs, A. Hamilton. Way of Life. 75, 138, 158*, 176
Gibbs, Willa. The Tender Men.
Gilson, Etienne. Being & Some Philosophers.
Giordani, Igino. Mary of Nazareth. 139, 162*
The Gipsy's Baby. Rosamond Lehmann. R & H, $2.50. Obscure but well-written shortstories. AWR. 24
Gisevius, Hans B. To the Bitter End. 75, 116, 217
Give This Man Place. Msgr. Hugh F. Blunt. Bruce, $2.50. Vivid picturization St. Joseph. A—HS—REC. 106
Give Us Our Dream. Arthemise Goertz. Whittlesey, $2.75. Gossippy, this worldly novel; Brooklyn locale. AWR. 131, 171
Glimm, Francis X., Joseph Marique, SJ, & Gerald Walsh, SJ. The Apostolic Fathers. 159, 218
Glories of Divine Grace—I & II. M. J. Scheeben. Grail, 25c ea. 247. Effective translation & abridgement. A—VG.
The Glory of Thy People. M. Raphael Simon, OSCO. Mac, $2.00. Candid account of conversion of Jewish psychiatrist. 186, 235*
God the Father. Emile Guerry. S & W, $2.50. Meditations on First Person. A—VG.
Godden, Rumer. The River. 8*
Go-Devil. Marguerite Eyssen. Doubleday, $2.50. Vulgar, profane novel. A—DIS. 24
God's Ambassadress. Helen M. D. Redpath. Bruce, $3.00. Biog. St. Bridget of Sweden. A-VG. 52*, 106
Gods and Heroes. Gustav Schwab. Pantheon, $6.00. "Myths & Epics of Ancient Greece." A—HS—EXC. 16*, 86
God's Own Method. Aloysius McDonough, CP. Sign, $2.00. Meditations on the Crucifixion. A—REC. 30, 162
Goertz, Arthemise. Give Us Our Dream. 131, 171
Goitein, S. D. From the Land of Sheba. 258
Golden Multitudes. Frank Luther Mott. Mac, $5.00. Investigation of what makes a best seller. A—FAV. 227
Goldschmidt, Walter. As You Sow. 84
Golf Simplified. Ed Acree. Z-D, $2.00. A—SAT. 56
Gollancz, Victor. In Darkest Germany. 186
Our Threatened Values. 226
Gooch, G. P. Frederick the Great. 171
Good-Bye India. Sir Henry Sharp. Oxford, $4.25. Unintended testimony aganist England. A-DM. 86
The Good Night at San Gabriel. Susana Clayton Ott. Harper, $1.50. Christmas play at Serra's mission. A—HS—VG. 212
The Good Pagan's Failure. Rosaline Murray. L G, $2.75. Reprint. A—EXC. 231
Goodier, Alban, SJ. The School of Love.
The Life That Is Light. 216
Saints for Sinners. 216
Introduction to Study of Ascetical & Mystical Theology. 216
The Crown of Sorrows. 216, 238
The Meaning of Life. 216
The Prince of Peace. 216
Goodspeed, Edgar J. Paul. 260
Gordon, David L., & Royden Dangerfield. The Hidden Weapon. 132
Gorman, Herbert. The Cry of Dolores.
The Gospel of Jesus Christ. M-J. Lagrange, OP. (tr. English Dominican). Newman, 2 vol., $7.50. Classic commentary. A—EXC. 30, 65
Gothic England. John Harvey. Batsford-Scribner, $6.00. National culture in pre-Elizabethan era. A—FAV. 186
Government and Liberty: The American System. William Beard. Halcyon, $2.00. How it works. A-SAT. 131
Graf, Max. Composer and Critic. 29
Grafton, C. W. My Name Is Christopher Nagel. 88
Graham, Dom Aelred, OSB. The Christ of Catholicism. 148, 189*, 218
Graham, Dorothy. Wind Across the World. 111
Graham, Shirley. There Was Once A Slave. 63
A Grammar of Assent. John Henry Newman. LG, $3.50. Def. ed. A—FAV. 218
Grandeur in Tennessee. Clifford A. Cochran. Augustin, $15.00. Drawings & photos Southern architecture. A—VG. 29
Grant, Dorothy Fremont. So! You Want to Get Married. 75, 136, 175
Gray, James. On Second Thought. 70
Grazebrook, O. F. Nicanor of Athens. 173
The Great Hope. Marguerita Rudolph. Day, $2.75. Glorification of Soviet Union. A—DIS.
The Great Light. Larry Barretto. F S, $3.00. Vulgar, atheistic novel. A—DIS. 131, 158*
Great Mischief. Josephine Pinckney. Viking, $2.75. Charleston necromancy. AWR
The Great Ones. Ralph Ingersoll. H B, $3.00. Novel contemp. publ. world, dull, superfluous. A—DM.
The Great Rehearsal. Carl Van Doren. Viking, $3.75. Reconstruction Constitutional Convention. A—HS—FAV. 258
The Great Tide. Rubylea Hall. D S & P, $3.50. Amorous novel. A—DM. 171
The Greatest Catherine. Michael de la Bedoyere. Bruce, $3.00. Non-scholarly, rather iconoclastic biog. St. Catherine of Siena. AWR. 148, 238*
Green, Anne. The Old Lady. 13*, 89
With Much Love.
Greener Than you Think. Ward Moore. Sloane, $3.50. Novel satirizing scientific materialism. A—FAV. 212
Greenman, Russell L & Elizabeth. Getting Along with Unions. 56
Greenup, Ruth & Leonard. Revolution before breakfast. 135, 174
Greenwood, Robert. Wagstaff: A Comedy. 133*
Gregorian Chant. Jos. Smits van Waesberghe. Continental, $2.50. Lucid, brief analysis. A—VG. 148
Gregory, Horace, & Marya Zaturenska. A History of American Poetry, 1900-1940. 17*, 29
Grenadine Etching. Robert C. Ruark. D D, $2.75. Disgusting satire on historical novels. A—DIS. 212
Grey, Zane. Rogue River Feud. 228
Griffin, Arthur, & Esther Forbes. The Boston Book. 210
Groseclose, Elgin. Introduction to Iran. 212
Gruskin, Alan D. Painting in the U.S.A. 70
The Guarantee of Annual Wages. A. D. H. Kaplan. Brookings Inst., $3.50. Studies current proposals. A—SAT. 131.
The Guarantee of Work and Wages. Joseph L. Snider. Harvard, $2.75. Survey of success & failure in guarantee plans. A-SAT. 56
Guerry, Emile. God the Father.
Guide to Confident Living. Norman Vincent Peale. P-H, $2.75. Comforting aids to mental peace for Protestants. A-NR.
A Guide to Historical Method. Gilbert G. Garraghan, SJ. Fordham U., $5.50. Generous helps & references. A-MSO-FAV. 56, 141
A Guide to True Peace. Francois Fenelon. Harper, $1.00. Distorted edition slanted for Protestants. A—NR.
Gulovich, Stephen C. Windows Westward. 75, 138, 163*, 219
Gumbley, Walter, OP. Parish Priests Among the Saints. 146
Gunn, Neil M. The Drinking Well. 42, 91*, 130
Gunther, John. Inside U.S.A. 2, 56
Gurko, Leo. The Angry Decade. 210
Gus the Great. Thomas Duncan. Lipp, $3.50. Novel lacking in moral values & literary merit. A—O. 75, 132, 142*, 171, 212
Guthrie, A.B., Jr. The Big Sky. 84, 129
Gwynn, Denis. Father Dominic Barberi.

H

Habig, Marion A., OFM. As the Morning Star. 189*
Hacker, Louis M., & Helene Zahler. The Shaping of the American Tradition. 136, 215
Hackett, Francis. On Judging Books. 70
Haessly, Sr. M. Zonzaga. Reflections on the Sunday Collects of the Roman Missal. 4
Haffert, John Mathias. The Peacemaker Who Went to War. 107
Hagedorn, Herman. Prophet in the Wilderness. 148
Hagen, Miriam. Plant Me Now. 260
Haines, William W. Command Decision. 22
Halevy, Daniel. Peguy and Les Cahiers De La Quinzaine. 141, 166*, 208
Hall, Rubylea. The Great Tide. 171
Hall, William. The Care & Feeding of Parents.
Hallowed Were the Gold Dust Trails. Henry L. Walsh, SJ. Santa Clara, $5.00. Calif. Church history, 1850-1890. A—SAT. 258
Halsey, W. F., & J. Bryan. Admiral Halsey's Story. 210, 257
Hambly, Wilfrid D. Clever Hands of the African Negro. 109
Hamman, Mary. The Mademoiselle Handbook. 58
Hand in Hand with Our Mother. Joseph Lucas, PSM. Bruce, $3.25. Mary meditations. A-HS-SAT. 192*
Hand, William. Fair City. 45*
Hannah More and Her Circle—1745-1833. Mary dominates social thinkers. A—SAT. 56
Hannum, Alberta. Roseanna McCoy. 215
Hansen, Alvin H. Economic Policy and Full Employment. 55, 130
Hanson, Joseph M. Conquest of the Missouri. 22
Happy the Land. Louise Dickinson Rich. Lipp, $3.00. Life in Maine woods. A—SAT. 108*
The Happy Prisoner. Monica Dickens. Lipp, $2.75. Light story laid in Shropshire, by Dickens descendant. A—SAT (WR). 132, 171
Harbage, Alfred. As They Liked It. 140
The Harder They Fall. Budd Schulberg. Random,

$3.00. Disillusioning story about prizefighters. A—DM. 132
Harding, T. Swann. Two Blades of Grass. 176
Hardy the Novelist. Lord David Cecil. Bobbs, $2.50. Alden Hopkins. L G, $3.50. Eng. schoolteacher Good critical biography. A—FAV. 29
Harp in the South. Ruth Park. H M, $2.75. Realistic, adult novel Irish Australians. AWR.
Harp of a Thousand Strings. H. L. Davis. Morrow, $3.00. Diffuse international hist. novel. AWR. 148, 212
Harre, T. Everett, ed. Treasures of the Kingdom. 47
Harry Truman: A Political Biography. William P. Helm. D S & P, $3.00. A—SAT. 176, 212
Hart, Elizabeth. Spirit of Grace. 31, 139
Harvey, John. Gothic England. 186
Hasenfus, Nathaniel J. We Summer in Maine. 108*
Hatch, Eric. The Unexpected Warrior. 28
Hawaii, the 49th State. Blake Clark. DD, $3.00. Supercicial hist. Hawaii. A—HS—WR. 86, 171
Hawes, Jane (pseud.). Slow Dawning. 219
Hawkins, D. J. B. A Sketch of Medieval Philosophy. 104*, 164
Hawthorne, Hildegarde. California's Missions. 231 Born to Adventure, the Story of John Charles Fremont. 252*
Hay, John. A Private History. 141
Haycraft, Howard. The Art of the Mystery Story. 69
Hayes, Lindsay. Take This Woman. 156*
Hayes, Wayland J. The Small Community Looks Ahead. 61
Hazlitt, Henry. Will Dollars Save the World? 198*, 218
Heagney, H. J. Behold This Heart. 239*
The Heart Aflame. Hugh F. Blunt. Bruce, $2.50. Plea for devotion to Sacred Heart. A—HS—REC. 104*
Heart in Pilgrimage. Evelyn Eaton & Edward Roberts Moore. Harper, $2.75. Mother Seton's story romanticized. A-HS-VG.
Heavenly Father of Children. Francis Cardinal Spellman. McMullen, $1.50. Prayer for divine aid & peace. A—HS—FAV. 186
Hedden, Worth Tuttle. The Other Room. 142*, 173
Heirs Apparent. Klyde Young & Lamar Middleton. P-H, $3.75. Vice-presidential lore. 226
Hellbox. John O'Hara. Random, $2.50. Tiresome, repetitions,, raucous shortstories. A—DIS. 212
The Heller. William E. Henning. Scribner, $2.75. Depressing novel of bobby-soxer grown up. A—O. 132
Helm, William P. Harry Truman: A Political Biography. 176, 212
Helmericks, Constance & Harmon. We Live in the Artic.
Henle, Fritz, & Elliot Paul. Paris. 70
Henning, William E. The Heller. 132
Henry Adams and His Friends. ed. Harold Dean Cater. H M, $7.50. Over 600 unpublished letters. A—FAV. 56
Henry Ford. Cy Caldwell. Messner, $2.75.
Henry the Navigator. Elaine Sanceau. Norton, $3.50. Authentic biog. Portuguese prince. A—FAV. 86
Henry Wallace: The Man and the Myth. Dwight Macdonald. Vanguard, $2.50. Debunking biog. A—SAT. 226
Herbst, Josephine. Somewhere the Tempest Fell. 748, 201*, 203
Herbst, Winfrid, SDS. The Way to God. 226
Here Is Television. Thomas H. Hutchinson. Hastings, $4.00. A—FAV. 86
The Heretics. Humphrey Slater. H B, $2.75. Novel equating Communism with doctrinal Catholicism. A—DIS. 148, 171, 202*, 212
Heritage of Freedom. Frank Monaghan. Princeton, $3.50. Great U.S. documents reprinted. A—HS—REC. 258
Herzberg, J. G. Late City Edition. 172
Heschel, Abraham Joshua. Polish Jews: A Pictorial Record. 141
Hesse, Herman. Steppenwolf. 27
Hewes, Thomas. Decentralize for Liberty. 211, 258
Hewlett, John. Wild Grape. 148
Heyer, Georgette. The Foundling.
Heywood, R. B., ed. The Works of the Mind.
Hicks, Granville. Small Town. 18*
The Hidden Damage. James Stern. H B, $4.00. Vivid picture post-war Germany. A—FAV. 86, 132
The Hidden Weapon. David L. Gordon & Royden Dangerfield. Harper, $3.50. Analyzes total war. A—REC. 132
The High Cost of Prejudice. Bucklin Moon. Messner, $2.50. Social & economic consequences race discrimination. A—SAT(WR). 46*
The Highland Heart in Nova Scotia. Neil MacNeil. Memories Scotch-Catholic community. A—HS—FAV. 228
Hill, Russell. Struggle for Germany. 136
Hilton, James. Nothing So Strange. 148, 156, 244*, 260
Himes, Chester. Lonely Crusade. 172
Hine, Reginald L. Confessions of an Un-Common Attorney. 257
Hinkson, Pamela. Irish Gold. 13*
Hirsch, Richard. The Soviet Spies: The Story of Russian Espionage in North America. 62
His Will is Our Peace. Gerald Vann, OP. S & W, $1.25. Aids for attaining peace of soul. A-REC. 139
Historic Midwest Houses. John Drury. U. Minn., $5.00. Absorbing for expert or laymen. A—FAV. 208
A History of American Poetry, 1900-1940. Horace Gregory & Marya Zaturenska. H B, $4.00. Genial, critical appraisal. A—FAV(WR). 17*, 29
A History of Boston College. David R. Dunigan, SJ. Bruce, $6.00. A—SAT. 212
History of the Church, Vol. III. Philip Hughes. S & W, $4.00. Covers crucial epoch before Reformation. A—E. 2, 81*, 132
A History of Philosophy, Vol. I. Frederick Copleston, SJ. Newman, $4.00. Greek & Roman periods. A—FAV. 132
History Is on Our Side. Joseph Needham. Mac, $2.75. Illogical thinking de Communism and Christianity. A-DM. 87
Hitler in Our Selves. Max Picard. Regnery, $3.50. Study present-day corruption & disintegration. A—SAT(WR). 186
Hoagland, Kathleen. 1000 Years of Irish Poetry. 29
Hoare, Sir Samuel. Complacent Dictator. 22
Hobson, Laura Z. Gentleman's Agreement. 11*, 24, 131, 171
Hocking, William Ernest. Freedom of the Press. 230*
Hoeffken, Theodore, SM. Newman on Liberal Education. 70
Holbrook, Stewart H. The Story of American Railroads. 216
Hole, Christina. Witchcraft in England. 138
Hollander, Lee M. The Skalds: a Selection of Their Poems. 29
Hollis, Christopher. With Love, Peter. 226
Holmes, John Haynes. Affirmation of Immortality. 103*
Holmes, Marjorie. Ten O'Clock Scholar.
Holmes, Olive, & Hubert C. Herring. Latin America· Land of a Golden Legend. 172
The Holy Eucharist. Jose Guadalupe Trevino. Bruce, $2.50. Fervent meditations. A—REC. 139
Home Country. Ernie Pyle. Sloane, $3.75. Columns on America. A-HS-FAV. 87
Home to the Hermitage. Alfred Leland Crabb. Bobbs, $2.75. Novel Andrew & Rachel Jackson, focussed in Nashville & The Hermitage. A—FAV.
The Hooded Hawk. D. B. Wyndham Lewis. L G, $4.00. Biog. James Boswell. A—EXC. 208
Hope of Earth. Margaret Lee Runbeck. H M, $3.00. Implicitly salacious novel. A—U. 132, 155*
Hopkins, Mary Alden. Hannah More and Her Circle. 56
Horace. Alfred Noyes. S & W, $3.50. Life & work classical poet. A—FAV. 109, 164*
Horace Greeley and the Republican Party. Jeter Allen Isely. Princeton, $4.50. Period of his political prominence. A-FAV. 132
Horkheimer, Max. Eclipse of Reason. 85
Hoslett, Schuyler Dean. Human Factors in Management. 171
Houck, Frederick A. Man's Triumph with God in Christ. 231
Hough, Frank O. The Island War. 57
Hoult, Norah. There Were No Windows. 7*
The Hour of Spring. Mary Deasy. L B, $3.00. Novel Irish-Americans. A—SAT(WR). 245*, 258
House Divided. Ben Ames Williams, H M, $5.00. Lengthy novel Civil War. AWR. 132, 171, 212
House of Mist. M. L. Bombal. F S, $2.75. Mystery story illegitimate drudge's dream world. A—DM. 24
Houselander, Caryll. The Dry Wood. 211, 258 The Comforting of Christ.
How to Become a Literary Critic. Philip Freund. Beechhurst, $3.00. Flamboyant subjective notions on the novel. A—DM. 69
How to Hold an Audience Without a Rope. Josh Lee. Z-D, $3.00. Autobiographical tips on effective speech. AWR. 87
How to Retire to Florida. George & Jane Dusenbury. Harper, $2.50. Highly useful info. 148
Howard, Sir Albert. The Soil and Health. 27
Howard, Thomas E. Agricultural Handbook for Rural Pastors and Laymen. 55
How It Happens. Pearl S. Buck. Day, $3.00. Interview with unperceptive German woman. A—DM. 24
Hubbard, Margaret Ann. The Flight of the Swan. 23 Captain Juniper. 253*
Hubert Howe Bancroft, Historian of the West. John Walton Caughey. California, $5.00. Story Calif. publisher & historian. A—SAT. 56
Hudson, Ralph G. An introduction to Electronics. 60*
Hugh Dormer's Diaries. Newman, $2.50. Heroic, idealistic young Irish Cath. officer in WW II. A—VG.
Hughes, Dorothy B. In a Lonely Place. 212
Hughes, Emmet J. Report from Spain. 61*, 90, 135
Hughes, Philip. History of the Church, Vol. III. 2, 81*, 132
Human Destiny. Lecomte du Nouy. L G, $3.50. Scientist's approach to Cath. Truth, a Supreme Being, and personal spirituality. A—MSO—FAV (WR). 24, 132
The Human Face. John Brophy. P-H, $4.50. Adequate treatment various aspects human face. A—SAT. 14*
Human Factors in Management. Schuyler Dean Hoslett. Harper, $3.50. For industrial relationists. A—FAV. 171
The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas. ed Josef Pieper. $2.00. Collection memorable sentences. A—REC. 234
Humanist As Hero. Theodore Maynard. Mac, $3.00. Life St. Thomas More. A—HS—REC. 227*, 258
Humphreys, R. A. The Evolution of Modern Latin America. 23.
100 Years in Yosemite. Carl P. Russel. U. Ca. $3.75. Informative; by ex-Park Naturalist. A—HS—FAV. 56
Hungary, the Unwilling Satellite. John F. Montgomery. D—A, $3.00. How Hungary got involved with Stalin. A—FAV. 146
Hungerford, Edward. Men of Erie. 88
Hunt, Frazier & Robert. I Fought With Custer. 58*
Hunter of Souls. Father Edmund, CP. Gill. $2.00. Paul of the Cross, founder Passionists. A—HS—REC. 31
Hutchinson, Thomas H. Here Is Television. 86
Huxley, T. H. & Julian. Touchstone for Ethics. 148, 191*

I

I Can't Help Laughing. John D. Sheridan. Talbot, 80c. Trials joys of normal family man, expounded in witty essays. A—VG.
I Have Two Countries. Moonu Ojike. Day, $3.00. U.S. viewed by visiting Nigerian. AWR. 87, 171

I Fought With Custer. Frazier & Robert Hunt. Scribner, $3.50. Personal experience combined with source material. A—HS—FAV. 58*
I Lift My Lamp. Hertha Pauli & E. B. Ashton. A—C, $4.00. Story Statue of Liberty. A—HS—G.
I Quote. Virginia Ely. Stewart, $5.00. Famous brief sayings from ancient times to present. A-SAT.
I Remember Distinctly. Agnes Rogers & Frederick Lewis Allen. Harper, $5.00. Pictorial hist. Amer. people 1918 to Pearl Harbor. A-SAT. 132, 166
I Remember Maynooth. Neil Kevin. BOW, $1.75. Revised version memories Irish seminary. A—FAV. 106*
I Saw Poland Betrayed. Arthur Bliss Lane. Bobbs, $3.50. Report nation's martyrdom by ex-Ambassador to Poland. A—REC. 226
I Sing of a Maiden. ed. Sr. M. Therese, Sor. D. C. Mac, $4.50. Anthology Marian poetry. A—HS—FAV. 141, 162*, 208
I Speak for Thaddeus Stevens. Elsi Singmaster. H M, $3.50. Politics in Reconstruction Era. A—SAT. 87, 133
I Want to Be Like Stalin. Counts & Lodge. Day, $2.00. Trans. Russian textbook, revealing idolotry of Stalin. A—FIO. 172
I Wish I'd Written That. ed. Eugene J. Woods. Whittlesey, $3.50. Anthology author's choices. A—DM. 87
Ibsen. Brian W. Downs. Cambridge, $3.25. Intellectual backgrounds; off on religion. AWR. 109
The Idea of a University. John Henry Newman. L G, $3.50. Reprint ed. C. F. Harrold. A—FAV. 218
The Ides of March. Thornton Wilder. Harper, $2.75.Reconstruction Caesar's times. A—VG. 226
The Idiom of Poetry. Frederick A. Pottle. Cornell, $2.50. Psychological mechanistic approach to understanding. AWR. 141
I'll Never Go Back: A Red Army Officer Talks. Mikhail Koriakov. Dutton, $3.00. Denuciation of Soviet. A—REC.
The Illiterate Anglo-Saxon. John William Adamson. Mac, $2.75. Defense medieval educational system. A—FAV. 172
The Illustrious Emperor. Hope Danby. Z D, $3.00. Novel of Ming dynasty; immoral theme. A—NR. 115*
Image of His Maker. Robert Brennan, OP. $3.00. Thomistic psychology for layman. A—VG.
Immortal Helen. Elizabeth Corbett. Doubleday, $2.75. Wisconsin tintype novel; immoral incident. A—DM.
Imperial Commonwealth. Lord Elton. R & H, $5.00. Building British Empire. A—HS—FAV. 56
Impressions That Remained. Ethel Smyth. Knopf, $5.00. Story great woman composer. A—FAV. 69
In a Dark Garden. Frank G. Slaughter, M.D. Doubleday, $2.75. Civil War novel; objectionable in part. A—DM. 24
In Darkest Germany. Victor Gollancz. Regnery, $3.50. Conditions in British Zone. A—SAT (WR). 186
In a Lonely Place. Dorothy B. Hughes. D S & P, $2.50. Unimportant story maladjusted pilot. AWR. 212
In the Hands of the Senecas. Walter D. Edmonds. L B, $2.50. Early Amer. fiction. A—HS—FAV. 24
In My Father's Pastures. Soma Morgenstern. Jewish Pubn. Soc., $3.00. Profound & vivid fiction Jewish farming commune eastern Europe. A—FAV (WR).
In Search of Two Characters. Dormer Creston. Scribner, $5.00. Distinguished; psychological study of Napoleon. A—FAV. 56
In This Thy Day. Michael McLaverty. Mac, $2.50. Poignant novel of Ireland. A—HS—REC. 56, 87
The Incredible Crosby. Barry Ulanov. Whit, $3.50. Biog. Bing the crooner. A—FAV.
The Indefinite River. Preston Schoyer. D M, $3.00. Skilfully written novel of China. A—SAT. 259
India's Population. S. Chandrasekhar. Day, $2.00. Valuable statistics. A—FAV. 56
The Indians of the Americas. John Collier. Norton, $3.75. Impassioned brief for Amer. Indian. AWR. 259
The Indifferent Blade. Lillian Van Ness. Doubleday, $2.75. Unreliable study Philippines; rejects religion. A—DM. 132
The Indifferent Children. Andrew Lee. P-H, $3.00. Worthwhile novel of our godless contemporaries. A—FAV(WR). 87, 137*
The Individual, The State, and World Government. A. C. Ewing. Mac, $4.00. High-level statement philosophy's role in world problems. AWR. 132
An Infinity of Questions. C. J. Eustace. L G, $3.50. Studies four women—contemplatives. A—FAV. 121*, 139
The Influence of Sea Power in World War II. W. D. Puleston. Yale, $5.00. A-SAT(WR). 172
Ingersoll, Ralph. The Great Ones.
Inglis, Ruth A. Freedom of the Movies. 86
The Innocent Eye. Herbert Read. Holt, $3.50. Talky antobig. Eng. Poet. AWR. 87
The Inside of the Cup. Ferdinand Valentine, OP. Blackfriars, $1.50. Realistic spir. direction. A-EXC.
Inside Pan-Arabia. M. J. Steiner. Hendricks, $3.00. Revealing content. AWR. 148
Inside U.S.A. John Gunther. Harper, $3.75. Readable report on people & places, subjectively appraised, stratified by state. AWR. 2, 56
The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man. H. Frankfort & others. U. Chicago, $4.00. Known myths about pre-Hebrews. A-SAT. 57
The Intellectual Life. A. D. Sertillanges, OP. Newman, $3.00. Exciting presentation vocation of Catholic scholaship. A EXC-REC. 204*
Intercultural Attitudes in the Making. ed. William Heard Kilpatrick & William Van Til. Harper, $3.00. Symposium dissecting intergroup tensions. A-SAT. 259
Into the Main Stream. Charles S. Johnson. Chapel Hill, $2.50. Survey development racial equality in South. A-FAV. 87
Introductio ad Codicem. Adalricus Beste, OSB. St. John's Abbey, $8.00. Rev. ed. Manual of Canon Law. A-FAV. 164
An Introduction to Electronics. Ralph G. Hudson. Mac, $3.00. A-SAT(WR) 60*
Introduction to Emily Dickinson. Henry W. Wells. Hendricks House, $3.00. Solid scholarship & appreciation. N. E. poet. A-G. 168*
Introduction to Iran. Elgin Groseclose. Oxford, $3.50. Good account current events in Iran. A-SAT. 212
Introduction to Philosophy. Louis de Raeymaker. Wagner, $4.00. In Louvain tradition creative Thomism. A-VG. 226
Introduction to St. Thomas Aquinas. ed. A. C. Pegis. Mod. Lib., $1.25. Well-chosen excerpts. A-FAV. 234
Introductory Sociology. Raymond W. Murray, CSC. Crofts, $6.00. 2nd ed. textbook stressing Catholic viewpoint. A-HS(MSO)-EXC. 57
Irish Gold. Pamela Hinkson. Knopf, $3.50. Charming essays; English bias. A-FAV(WR). 13*
Irish, William. Waltz Into Darkness. 28
The Iron Pastoral. John Frederick Nims. Sloane, $2.50. Modern verse. AWR. 141
Isaacs, Harold R. No Peace for Asia. 88
New Cycle in Asia. 260
Isely, Jeter Allen. Horace Greeley and the Republican Party. 132
Isherwood, Christopher. Lions and Shadows. 259
The Island War. Frank O. Hough. Lipp, $5.00. Calm, objective account Marine warfare. A-SAT. 57
It May Never Happen. V. S. Pritchett. R & H, $2.50. Distorted, hopeless shorstories. A-U. 87
It Was Mary. Eleanor Arnett Nash. A-C, $2.75. Novel of a courageous woman. A-FAV. 75, 172, 213 TMBC
Its Greek to Me. Willie Snow Ethridge. Vanguard, $3.00. Another "Over at Uncle Joe's". A-FAV.
I've Shed My Tears. D. F. Karaka. A-C, $3.00. Current topics discussed. A-FAV. 87

J

Jackson, Holbrook. Bookman's Pleasure. 109
The Reading of Books. 209
Jacobs, James Ripley. The Beginnings of the U.S. Army. 129
Jacob's Night: The Religious Renascence in France. Wallace Fowlie. S & W, $1.50. Critiques four creative artists & thinkers. A-FAV(WR). 109, 141, 166*
James and Joan. Anne Fremantle. Holt, $3.00. Novel of James I of Scotland. A-FAV(WR). 226
The James Family. F. O. Matthiessen. Knopf, $6.75. Group biog. famous family. A-FAV. 208
James, Father, OFM. The Spirit of Christ. 107
The Mother of Jesus.
The Person of Jesus.
James Madison: The Nationalist. Irving Brandt. Bobbs, $6.00. Vol. II def. biog. 226
Janis, Harriett & Sidney. Picasso: The Recent Years. 29
Janowsky, Oscar I. Nationalities and National Minorities. 59
Japan: Past and Present. Edwin O. Reischauer. Knopf, $2.00. Good reading, good material. A-FAV. 57
Jaricot, Pauline (S) Difficult Star. 85, 103*, 130, 170, 211
Jarrett, Bede, OP. Life of St. Dominic. 216, 235*
Javellana, Stevan. Without Seeing the Dawn. 111
Jed Blaine's Woman. Evelyn Wells. DD, $3.00. Shallow novel; sex emphasis. A-NR. 24
Jedin, Hubert. Papal Legate at the Council of Trent. 186, 237*
Jefferson: War and Peace, 1776-1784. Marie Kimball. C-McC, $6.00. Vol II compendious biog. A-SAT. 133
Jennings, John. The Salem Frigate. 26
Jenny Villiers. J. B. Priestley. Harper, $2.50. Fantasy—piece about 19th C. Eng. theatre. A-SAT. 213
Jim Crow America. Earl Conrad. D S & P, $3.00. Sensationalist, inaccurate reporting on race discrimination. A-NR. 24, 46*, 87, 172
St. John of the Cross, Complete Works of Tr. & ed. E. Allison Peers. Newman, 3 vol., $15.00. A-FAV. 30.
St. John of the Cross Doctor of Divine Love, and Contemplation. Fr. Gabriel. Newman, $3.25. Two Carmelite classics. A-G(WR). 161*
Johnson, Charles S. Into the Main Stream. 87
Johnson, F. Ernest. Foundations of Democracy. 131
Johnson, Gerald W. The First Captain. 171
Johnson, Hewlett. Soviet Russia since the War. 216
Johnson, Humphrey J. T. The Bible and Early Man. 239*
Johnson, Robert Wood. Or Forfeit Freedom. 150*, 173, 214
Johnson, Walter. William Allen White's America. 138, 176
Jones, Idwal. Vermilion. 64*, 110
Jones, Leila. No Season Waits. 141
Jordan, Philip. The National Road. 226
Joret, F. D., OP. Dominican Life. 216, 239*
Josephson, Matthew. Stendhal, or The Pursuit of Happiness. 62
Journals of Andre Gide. tr. Justin O'Brien. Knopf, $5.00. Unsatisfactory record vascillating litterateur. AWR. 166
Journey Into Faith: The Angelican Life of John Henry Newman. Eleanor Ruggles. Norton, $4.00. A-VG.
Journey Through My Years. James M. Cox. S & S, $4.50. Memoirs Ohio politico & newspaperman. AWR. 24
Journey Within. Romain Rolland. Phil. Lib., $3.00. Introspective autobiog. French communist author, A-NR. 207*
Joy. Georges Bernanos. Pantheon, $3.00. Distinguished novel of an ecstatic in an evil world. A-EXC-REC(WR). 24
The Joy of Sorrow. David McAstocker, SJ. Author. $2.75. Reprint, spir. readings for invalids. A-SAT. 231

Juarez and His Mexico. Ralph Roeder. Viking, $10.00. Conscientions hist. Mexican struggles. AWR. 259
Judge Landis and Twenty-five Years of Baseball. J. G. Taylor Spink. Crowell, $3.00 Federal judge who became baseball commissioner. A-SAT. 87
The Judge's Story. Charles Morgan. Mac, $3.00. Cerebral novel of good & evil. A-EXC. 158*, 213
Judgment on Birth Control. R. de Guchteneere, MD. S & W, $1.50. Decisive survey "in the light of history, biology, economics, medicine, morality, & religion. A-MSO-EXC.
Junipero Serra, Pioneer Colonist of California. Agnes Repplier. DD $2.50. Reprint, compelling narrative. A-HS-VG. 57
"Just Tell the Truth." John L. Strohm. Scribner, $3.50. Reporting, some second-hand, from inside Russia. AWR. 118*, 172

K

Kai-shek, Chiang. China's Destiny. 55
Kaleidoscopic Quebec. Amy Oakley (il. Thorton Oakley). A-C, $4.00. Joyous, uncritical impressions. A-FAV(WR). 57
Kane, Harnett T. Natchez on the Mississippi. 168*, 260 The President's Wife. 228
Kane, John A. School of the Cross. 226
Kaplan, A. D. H. The Guarantee of Annual Wages. 131
Kaplan, Mardecai. The Future of the American Jew. 226
Karaka, D. F. I've Shed My Tears. 87
Karig, Walter Zotz! 138
Karig, Walter, & Eric Purdon, U.S.N.R. Battle Report; Pacific War; Middle Phase. 84
Katika. Maria Molnar. Harper, $2.75. Musical reminiscences, pretty spotted. A-DM6
Katkov, Norman. Eagle at My Eyes. 186, 243*, 258
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. The Lardners and the Laurelwoods. 133, 156*
Keats and the Daemon King. Werner Wm. Beyer. Oxford, $4.00. Thesis on doubtful hypotheses. A-MSO(WR). 69
Kefauver, Estes. 20th Century Congress. 110
Keith, Agnes N. Three Came Home. 28
Keith, Sir Arthur. Evolution and Ethics. 131
Keith, Joseph Joel. Always the Need.
Keller, Dominic. Fundamentals of Gregorian Chant. 219
Keller, James, MM. The Priest and a World Vision. 31, 66
Kellino, Pamela. Del Palma.
Kelly, John. All Soul's Night. 21, 83
Kempf, Placidus, OSB. A Rosary of Pearls. 248
Kendall,Nancy. The Wise in Heart. 111
Kenner, Hugh. Paradox in Chesterton. 141, 207*, 208
Kenny (with Retread and End of the Road). Louis Bromfield. Harper, $2.50. 3 anthropocentric novelettes. A-DM. 87
Kenton, Edna. With Hearts Courageous. 231
Kenyon, Theda. That Skipper from Stonington. 13*
Kerstein, Edward S. Red Star Over Poland. 61
Kesten, Herman. The Blue Flower. 22
Keyes, Frances Parkinson. Once on Esplanade. 97, 180*
Came a Cavalier. 257
Keystones and Theories of Philosophy. William D. Bruckmann. B B, $2.50. Concise dictionary Scholastic terminology. A-SAT.57
Kibbe, Pauline R. Latin Americans in Texas. 148
Kieran, John. Footnotes on Nature. 86, 131
A Kierkegaard Anthology. ed. Robert Bretall. Princeton, $5.00. A-MSO-SAT(WR). Writings Neo-Calvinist. 24, 167
Kilpatrick, William Heard, & William Van Til. Intercultural Attitudes in the Making. 259
Kilvert's Diary 1870-1879. ed. William Plomer intr. A. L. Rowse). Mac, $3.00. Thoughts of Welsh Prot. clergyman. A-FAV. 25, 172
Kimball, Marie. Jefferson: War and Peace, 1776-1784. 133
Kincaid, Robert L. The Wilderness Road. 64
King, William B., & Frank OBrien. The Balkans: Frontier of Two Worlds. 129
Kingsblood Royal. Sinclair Lewis. Random, $3.00. Powerful treatment of Negro Problem. A-FAV. 5*, 88, 172
Kinnoull, Claude. Come Home, Traveller. 22, 85
Kling, Esther B., & Samuel G. For Better, For Worse. 86
Knappen, Marshall. And Call It Peace. 198*, 210
Knight, Brigid. Valiant Lady.
Knight-Patterson, W. M. Germany from Defeat to Conquest. 86
Knights, L. C. Explorations. 42, 140*
Knock On Any Door. Willard Motley. A-C, $3.00. Sordid sociological novel. AWR. 2, 5*, 88, 172, 213
Knudsen: A Biography. Norman Beasley. Whittlesey,, $3.75. Danish emigrant rises to industrial heights. 150*
Kocher, Paul H. Christopher Marlowe. 16*
Kodachrome & Ektachrome: from All Angles. Fred Bond. Camera Craft, 3rd ed, $6.50. Magnificent repros, full explan. FAV.
Koestler, Arthur. Twilight Bar. 29
Kolodin, Irving. New Guide to Recorded Music. 29
Komroff, Manuel. Feast of the Jesters. 148, 202*
Koriakov, Mikhail. I'll Never Go Back: A Red Army Officer Talks. 228
Kossak, Zofia. Angels in the Dust. 129, 157*
Kothen, Abbe Robert. Marriage: The Great Mystery. 105*, 139
Kracauer, Siegfried. From Caligari to Hitler. 131
Krause, Herbert. The Thresher. 28, 137
Krock, George L., MM. Stop Killing Dragons. 146, 261
Kuhn, Robert J. And Never Goodbye. 83
Kunitz, Joshua. Russia: The Giant That Came Last. 174

L

Labor Relations and Human Relations. Benjamin M. Selekman. McGraw-Hill, $3.00. Useful psychological study union-worker-management problem. A-SAT. 259
Labors Relation to Church and Community. ed. Liston Pope. Harper, $2.50. Symposium labor leaders. AWR. 91*
Lady Gregorys Journals. ed. Lennox Robinson. Mac, $3.00. Memoirs Irish literary figure. A-FAV. 109
Lagrange, Marie-Joseph, OP. The Gospel of Jesus Christ. 30, 65
Lament for the Sleepwalker. Dunstan Thompson. D M, $2.50. Poetry in true Catholic tradition. A-FAV. 69
Lamont, Thomas. My Boyhood in a Rectory. 78*
Lancaster, Bruce. The Scarlet Patch. 61
The Land and the Well. Hilda Wernher. Day, $2.75. Well-written novel poor Hindu family. A-SAT. 25
Land of Plenty. Walter D. Teague. H B, $3.00. Hard-hitting protest against forces stultifying enterprise & productivity. A-FAV. 57
The Land of Prester John. Elaine Sanceau. Knopf, $2.75. Portugal in the 14th & 15th C. A-VG. 57
Landreth, Helen. The Pursuit of Robert Emmet. 186, 229*
Lane, Arthur Bliss. I Saw Poland Betrayed. 226
Lane, Janet. Your Carriage, Madam! 64
Lane, Margaret. The Tale of Beatrix Potter. 16*
Laney, Al. Paris Herald. 215
Langer, William L. Our Vichy Gamble. 60
Langley, Dorothy. Mr. Bremble's Buttons. 39*
The Lardners and the Laurelwoods. Sheila Kaye Smith. Harper, $3.00. Secularistic novel. A-SAT. 133, 156*
The Last Billionaire: Henry Ford. W. C. Richards. Scribner, $3.75. Informal impartial portraiture, A-SAT.
Last Chance in China. Freda Utley. Bobbs, $3.50. Significant assessment menace Chinese communism. A-REC. 233*
The Last Circle. Stephen Vincent Benet. F S, $3.00. Hitherto uncollected stories & poems. A-HS-FAV(WR). 57
The Last Days of Hitler. H. R. Trevor-Roper. Mac, $3.00. Based on official British report. AWR. 118*
The Last Legend. Thomas O'Malley. B-H, 2.50. Highly allegorical verse. AWR. 226
The Last of the Provincials. Maxwell Geismar. H M, $3.50. Study 5 literary men, 1915 to 1925. AWR. 208
The Last Trump. Denis de Rougemont. DD, $2.00. Shows idiocy of atomic warfare. A-FAV(WR). 88, 213
Last Year's Blood. H. C. Branson. S & S, $2.00. Good average detective. A-SAT. 213
Late City Edition. J. G. Herzberg. Holt, $3.00. The making of great metro newspaper. A-SAT. 172
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne (S). A Fire Was Lighted. 186
Latin America, an Historical Study. John Francis Bannon, SJ. & Peter Masten Dunne, SJ. Bruce, $6.50. A-SAT. 259
Latin America: Land of a Golden Legend. Olive Holmes & Hubert C. Herring. Foreign Policy Assn., 35c. Communist, anti1God bias. A-DM. 172
Latin Americans in Texas. Pauline R. Kibbe. U. New Mexico, $3.50. Scholarly survey, fairly fair. A-SAT. 148
Laughing Into Glory. Hodge MacIlvain Eagleson. Stewart, $2.00 Experiences of Methodist minister. A-SAT(WR). 49*
Laughing Meadows. ed. Dr. Jop Pollmann. Grailville, $1.00. Collection folk melodies; fine intro. A-HS-REC. 226
Laughing with Congress. Hon. Alexander Wiley. Crown, $3.00. "Collection of political jokes." A-SAT. 259
Laughlin, James. Spearhead. 261
Laverty, Maura. Maura Laverty's Cookbook. 49* Liffey Lane. 76, 133, 142*, 153*
Lavin, Mary. At Sallygap and Other Stories. 21
Leavis, F. R. Revaluation: Tradition and Development in English Poetry. 186, 249*
LeBuffe, Francis, SJ, & James V. Hayes. The American Philosophy of Law. 146
LeCorbusier. When the Cathedrals Were White. 2, 67*
The Ledger of Lying Dog. William George Weekley. D D, $3.00. Adventures of cast-away on Pacific island. AWR. 133
Lee, Andrew. The Indifferent Children. 87, 137*
Lee, Edna. The Web of Days. 64
Lee, Josh. How to Hold an Audience Without a Rope. 87
Leen, Edward, CSSp., & John Kearney, CSSp. Our Blessed Mother. 192*, 219
The Left Hand Is the Dreamer. Nancy W. Ross. Sloane, $3.50. Novel probing unhappy marriage, rationalizing adultery & divorce. A-DIS. 25
Legionaries of Christ. Arthur H. Ryan. C & R, 50c (pam). Heroes of Ages of Faith. A-VG.
Lehmann, Karl. Thomas Jefferson: American Humanist. 217
Lehmann, John. New Writing and Daylight. 69
Lehmann, Rosamond. The Gipsy's Baby. 24
Lehrman, Hal. Russia's Europe. 174, 215
Leigh, Michael. Comrade Forest. 130
Lelotte, F., SJ. Fundamental Principles of Catholic Action.
Lengyel, Olga. Five Chimneys. 56
Leon Bloy, A Study in Impatience. Albert Beguin. S & W, $2.75. Fine character study. A-FAV. 50*, 166
Leonardo da Vinci: A Study in Psychosexuality. Sigmund Freud. Random, $2.50. Interesting specimen Freud's method, for qualified readers. AWR.
Lerner & Graham. Planning and Paying for Full Employment. 60
Leslie, Frank. There's a Spot in My Heart. 78*
Less Than the Angels. Roger Dooley. Bruce. $2.75. Pedestrian satire on mock spirituality. A-HS-SAT. 8*
Lessius, Ven. Leonard, SJ. My God and My All. 226

Let Me Lie. James B. Cabell. F S, $3.75. Offensive essays on Virginia & Virginians. A-U. 25
Let's Talk About Children. Elizabeth Bradford. P-H, $2.50. Helpful on care of small children. A-REC. 142*, 172
Letter from Grosvenor Square. John Gilbert Winant. H M, $3.00. Documents of late ex-Ambassador to London, February, 1941, to Pearl Harbor. A-SAT. 213
The Letters of J. M. Barrie. ed. Viola Meynell. Scribner, $3.50. A-FAV. 208
The Letters of Pope Celestine VI to All Mankind. Giovanni Papini. Dutton, $3.00. Letters on restoring Christ to man by fictitious Pope. AWR. 189*, 213, 259
Letters to a Nun. Daniel A. Lord, SJ. Q W. $3.50. Perceptive advice on many angles large & small. A-FAV. 239
Levi, Carlo. Christ Stopped at Eboli. 22, 37*, 84, 170
Levin, Meyer. My Father's House. 173
Lewis and Clark: Partners in Discovery. John Bakeless. Morrow, $5.00. Worthwhile account. A-HS-SAT. 259
Lewis, C. S. The Abolition of Man. 21, 83
George Macdonald: An Anthology. 86
Miracles. 133, 159*, 219
Lewis, D. B. Wyndham. The Hooded Hawk. 208
Lewis, Janet. The Trial of Soren Qvist. 28, 110
Lewis, Oscar. Silver Kings. 216
Lewis, Sinclair. Kingsblood Royal. 4, 172
Lewis, Wilmarth S. The Yale Collections. 29
Leysen, Pierre. A Spoonful of Honey. 239*
Liagre, Pere, CSSp. A Retreat with St. Therese.
Liberia. Charles Morrow Wilson. Sloane, $3.75. Detailed info. on democratic country. A-SAT. 259
Liebling, A. J. The Republic of Silence. 90
The Wayward Pressman. 262
Liebman, Joshua L. Peace of Mind. 26
Lieferant, Henry & Sylvia. Seven Daughters. 90
Life Abundant. A. A. Arami. Pustet, $3.00. Offers grace as solution to problem of modern secularism. A-VG.
Life and the Dream. Mary Column. D D, $3.50. Memoirs Irish-American literary lady. A-SAT (WR). 25, 57, 154*
The Life of Christ. Giuseppe Ricciotti. Bruce, $7.50. Critical study, fresh angles, fine pix. A-EXC. 2, 106, 107*, 219
Life of Edward Fitzgerald. Alfred McKinley Terhune. Yale, $5.00. Mature biog. Eng. poet. A-SAT. 166
The Life of Neville Chamberlain. Keith Feiling. Mac, $6.00. A-SAT. 58, 88
Life of St. Camillus. C. C. Martindale, SJ. S & W, $2.50. A-HS-REC. 65, 139
Life of St. Dominic. Bede Jarrett, OP. Newman, $2.50. A-HS-VG. 216, 235*
The Life That Is Light. Alban Goodier, SJ. Kenedy, $4.50. 3 vol. in one; sound intro. spir. life. A-VG.
Liffey Lane. Maura Laverty. L G, $2.50. Sordid novel Dublin slums. A-FAV(WR). 76, 133, 142*, 153*
Light Amid Shadows. William A. Regnat, OSB. Kenedy, $2.75. Spir. reading for Religious; faulty style. A-SAT(WR). 237*
The Light and the Dark. C. P. Snow. Mac, $3.00. Depressing novel Cambridge scholar. A-DIS. 259
A Light in the Window. Mary Roberts Rinehart. Rine, $2.75. Novel publishing house; immoral angles. A-U. 259
The Light Metals Industry. Josephine Perry. L G, $2.00. Production aluminum & magnesium. A-HS-VG. 58
Light Over Fatima. Charles C. O'Connell. Mercier, $2.00. Fatima revelations in novel form. A-FAV. 219
Ligutti, Msgr. L. G., & A. J. Adams, SJ. The Family, Church and Environment. 247
Lilge, Frederic. The Abuse of Learning.
The Limitist. Fred L. Raymond. Norton, $2.00. Program for small businesses. A-SAT(WR). 58
Lincoln, James Finney. Lincoln's Incentive System. 58
The Lincoln Reader. ed. Paul M. Angle. Rutgers, $3.75. "Homogenized" collection blended by editor. A-HS-FAV. 58
Lincoln's Incentive System. James Finney Lincoln. McGraw-Hill, $2.00. Happy arrangement between labor & management. A-FAV. 58
Linduska, Noreen. My Polio Past. 133
Lingg, Ann M. Mozart, Genius of Harmony. 182
Link, Arthur. Wilson: The Road to the White House. 218
Link, Henry C. The Rediscovery of Morals. 26
Lions and Shadows. Christopher Isherwood. New Directions, $3.00. Autobiographical fiction about two writers. AWR. 259
Lions under the Throne. Charles P. Curtis, Jr. H M, $3.50. Provocative study Supreme Court. A-FAV. 213
Lippmann, Walter. The Cold War. 211
Listen, Bright Angel. Edwin Corle. D S & P, $3.75. Thorough study of Grand Canyon. A-FAV. 25
Literary Criticisms by Francis Thompson. ed. Terence L. Connolly, SJ. Dutton, $12.50. Fine material newly collected. 186
Literature and Morality. James T. Farrell. Vanguard, $3.00. Interesting, untenable position. A-U. 122*
Little, Arthur, SJ. Philosophy Without Tears. 219, 236*
Little Gate. Annamarie Ewing. Rine, $2.50. Novel glorifying jazz. A-DIS. 88
A Little Treasury of Great Poetry. ed. Oscar Williams. Author's favorites from past 7 centuries. A-FAV. 58
The Living Wood. Louis de Wohl. Lipp, $3.00. Hist. novel Constantine and Helena. A-FAV (WR) 75, 77*
Livingstone's Last Journey. Sir Reginald Coupland. Mac, $3.50. Famous medical missionary in Africa. A-FAV. 88
Lloyd, J. A. T. Fyodor Dostoevsky. 109
Lo, the Former Egyptian. H. Allen Smith. Doubleday, $2.50. Excessively vulgar memoir So. Illinois. A-DIS. 213
Lochemes, Sister M. Frederick. We Saw South America. 63
Lockridge, Ross, Jr. Raintree County. 201*, 261
Loenertz, R. J., OP. The Apocalypse of Saint John.
Lofts, Norah. Silver Nutmeg. 136
Logan, Milla. Bring Along Laughter. 55
Lonely Crusade. Chester Himes. Knopf, $3.00. Unskilful novel Negro laborer baited by commies. A-U. 172
Longstreet, Stephen. Three Days. 39*
The Sisters Liked Them Handsome. 39*
Look South to the Polar Star. Holger Cahill. H B, $3.00. Pre-war Shanghai novel of some merit. A-SAT. 58
Lord, Russell. The Wallaces of Iowa. 28
Lord, Teach Us to Pray. Paul Claudel. L G, $2.00. Meditation on idea of prayer. A-EXC.
Lord Weary's Castle. Robert Lowell. H B, $2.50. Pulitzer winner by Cath. poet. A-FAV. 69
Lost Illusion. Freda Utley. Fireside, $3.00. Gripping confession fugitive from communism. A-REC.
The Lost Land. George H. Freitag. C McC, $2.75. Unsuccessful idea-novel. A-DM. 58
Lough Derg. Denis Devlin. R & H, $2.00. History & traditions St. Patrick's shrine. A-HS-FAV. 17*
Louisville: The Gateway City. Isabel McLennan McMeekin. Messner, $3.00. A-SAT. 25
The Love of God and the Cross of Jesus. Reginald Garrigou-Lagrange, OP. Herder, $4.00. Theological approach to Father-Son relation & man's relation to both. A-MSO-EXC. 190*
The Love of the Sacred Heart. L. M. Dooley, SVD. Bruce, $2.25. Urges devotion to Sacred Heart as counter-agent to evils of age. A-REC. 42, 104*
The Loving Are the Daring. Brooke Conway. P-H, $3.00. First novel about simple midwestern family. A-FAV. 142*, 172
Lowell, Robert. Lord Weary's Castle. 69
Lowrie, Walter. Art in the Early Church. 75, 205*
Lowry, Malcolm. Under the Volcano. 28
Lubbock, Percy. Portrait of Edith Wharton. 208
Lucas, Barbara. Anna Collett. 129, 158*
Lucas, Joseph, PSM. Hand in Hand with Our Mother. 192*
Luccock, H. E., & Frances Brentano, ed. The Questing Spirit. 148, 209
Lucey, William Leo, SJ. Edward Kavanagh—1795-1844. 85
Lucinda Brayford. Martin Boyd. Dutton, $3.00. Novel implying acceptance divorce & infidelity. A-DM.
Lucky Forward. Col. Robert S. Allen. Vanguard, $5.00. Lively biog. Gen. Patton. AWR. 172
Ludwig, Emil. Doctor Freud. 195*
Lundberg, F., & M. F. Farnham. Modern Woman—The Lost Sex. 59
Lydia Bailey. Kenneth Roberts. Doubleday, $3.00. Polychromatic hist. novel almost ruined by blasphemous language. AWR. 58
Lynch, Stanislaus. Echoes of the Hunting Horn. 146, 205*
Lyttle, Andrew. A Name for Evil. 134

M

Maass, Edgar. The Queen's Physician. 245*
McAllister, Joseph B., SS. Ethics: With Special Application to Nursing Profession. 76, 162*, 163
McAstocker, David, SJ. The Joy of Sorrow. 231
McCrone, Guy. Red Plush. 148
McCune, Wesley. The Nine Young Men. 134
Macdonald, Dwight. Henry Wallace: The Man and the Myth. 226
Macdonald, Fergus, CP. The Catholic Church and the Secret Societies in the United States. 170
McDonough, Aloysius, CP. God's Own Method. 30, 162
McEvoy, Hubert, SJ. The Sacrifice We Offer. 186
McGuire, Paul. Experiment in World Order. 228
McGurrin, James. Bourke Cockran. 226
MacInnes, Helen. Friends and Lovers. 85, 171
McIntire, Ross T. White House Physician. 64
MacIntyre, C. F. Rilke's Life of the Virgin Mary. 192*
MacIver. R. M. The Web of Government. 28
Unity and Difference in American Life. 137
Mackenzie, DeWitt, ed. Associated Press News Annual, Vol. II. 2, 84
Mackinder, Dorothy. Silver Fountains. 3*, 61, 90, 136
McLaverty, Michael. In This Thy Day. 56, 87
The Game Cock and Other Stories. 88*, 154*, 171
McLeod, Alexander. Pigtails and Gold Dust. 134
MacManus, Francis. Boccaccio. 164, 207
MacManus, M. J. Eamon deValera. 47*
MacManus, Seumas. The Rocky Road to Dublin. 167*, 174, 261
McMeekin, Isabel McLennan. Louisville: The Gateway City. 25
McMurry, Ruth, & Muna Lee. The Cultural Approach. 130
MacNair, H. F. China. 22
MacNeil, Neil. The Highland Heart in Nova Scotia. 228
McNeily, Mildred Masterson. Praise at Morning. 134
MacRae, Donald. Dwight Craig. 85
McSorley, Joseph, CSP. Meditations for Everyman. Vol. I. 226
McSpadden, J. Walker. Storm Center. 109
McWilliams, Carey. Southern California Country. 27
Madame Elizabeth of France. Yvonne de la Vergne. Herder, $4.00. Saintly sister of Louis XVI. A-HS-FAV. 133, 170, 209*, 213
Madeleva, Sister M., CSC. Collected Poems. 207
A Song of Bedlam Inn & Other Poems. 69
The Mademoiselle Handbook. Mary Hamman & editors "Mademoiselle." Whit, $2.00. Tips for

career girls. A-SAT. 58
Madison, Charles A. Critics and Crusaders. 130
Madman's Memory. Roger Vercel. Random, $2.50. Novel depicting mental struggle of young widow. A-FAV. 25, 58, 84*
Magic and Myth of the Movies. Parker Tyler. Holt, $3.50. Dogmatic; quack psychoanalysis; rejects Christianity. A-U. 88, 133
Magic Shadows. Martin Quigley, Jr. Georgetown, $3.50. Pre-history movies; fine pix, engrossing text. A-HS-FAV. 226
Magner, James A. The Art of Happy Marriage. 164
Mainspring. Henry Grady Weaver. Talbot, $1.00. Appraisal US civilization in terms of personal freedom. A-HS-SAT. 213
Making the American Mind. Richard D. Mosier. King's Crown, $3.00. Analyzes effects of McGuffey Readers. A-SAT. 133
The Making of a Southerner. Katherine Du Pre Lumpkin. Knopf, $3.00. Traces origin discriminatory practices in South. A-FAV. 58, 213
The Making of Yesterday. Raoul de Sales. R & H, $4.50. Wartime journals French thinker. A-FAV. 259
Malabar Farm. Louis Bromfield. Harper, $3.75. Annals author's Ohio farm. A-SAT.
Mallery, Otto Tod. More Than Conquerors: Building Peace on Fair Trade. 241*
Mallery, Richard D. Masterworks of Autobiography. 59
Mallon, Paul. Practical Idealism. 38*
Malm, Dorothea. Pamela Foxe. 132*
Man Against Myth. Barrows Dunham. LB, $2.50. Exposes false social philosophies; benign toward Soviet. A-DM. 14*
A Man in the Divided Sea. Thomas Merton. New Directions, $2.50. Trappist poetry. A-REC. 69
Man on Joss Stick Alley. Bishop James E. Walsh, MM. L G, $2.75. Reprint life Maryknoll priest. A-HS-FAV. 146, 260
Man the Unknown. Alexis Carrel. Harper, $2.75. Reprint noble defense man's nature. A-REC. 216
Man's Last Choice. E. M. Friedwald. Viking, $2.00. Terrible picture alternative to world organization. A-FAV(WR). 259
The Manifold Mass and the Invisible Child. C. C. Martindale, SJ. S & W, $1.50. Short play & series of incidents showing interrelation of spiritual with material. A-HS-FAV. 159, 219
Manners, William. Father and the Angels. 131
Mannes, Marya. Message from a Stranger.
Manning, Clarence A. Soldier of Liberty, Casimir Pulaski. 61
The Story of the Ukraine. 62
Man's Triumph with God in Christ. Frederick A. Houck. Herder, $2.50. Reprint. A-FAV. 231
Many, Victor, SS. Marvels of Grace.
Marcetteau, B. F., SS. Come, Follow Me! 146
Vol. II. 186
Marcus, Alan. Straw to Make Brick.
Mardi Gras. Robert Tallant. DD, $3.50. Fair reporting; photos. A-SAT.
Margery Kempe: Genius and Mystic. Katharine Cholmeley. L G, $2.00. Competent study of 14th C. writer. A-G. 105*, 139
Marine from Virginia. David Tucker Brown, Jr. Chapel Hill, $2.50. Letters from soldier-scholar-convert who died at Okinawa. A-VG. 199*
Mariology—Vol. II. M. J. Scheeben. Herder, $3.00. Theology of Mary. A-REC. 65, 139
Maritain, Jacques. The Person and the Common Good. 193*, 219
Saint Thomas Aquinas.
Introduction to Philosophy.
Maritain, Jacques, & Jean Cocteau. Art and Faith. 228
Markham, R. H. Tito's Imperial Communism. 137, 229*
Marlowe, George Francis. Churches of Old New England. 109
Marquand, John P. B.F.'s Daughter. 21
Marriage: The Great Mystery. Abbe Robert Kothen. Newman, $2.25. Spiritual nature of Christian marriage. A-FAV(WR). 105*, 139
Marriage Is on Trial. Judge John A. Sbarbaro. Mac, $2.00. Ignores spiritual nature of marriage. AWR. 133, 193*
Marsh, Ellen. Dull the Sharp Edge. 42, 80*
Marshall, Bruce. Vespers in Vienna. 77*, 137, 153*, 176
Marshall: Citizen Soldier. William Frye. Bobbs, $3.75. Informative study. A-HS-FAV. 59, 133
Marshall, Edison. Shikar and Safari. 38*
Yankee Pasha.
The Marshall Fields. John Tebbel. Dutton, $3.75. Saga merchant prince & visionary grandson. AWR. 172
Martin, Brother David, CSC. Catholic Library Practice. 109, 207
Martindale, C. C., SJ. Life of St. Camillus. 65, 139
The Manifold Mass and the Invisible Child. 159*, 219
Marvels of Grace. Victor Many, SS. Bruce, $1.75. Non-technical discussion. A-VG.
Mary and the Spinners. Elizabeth Hollister Frost. C-McC, $2.50. Legend temple maidens & how they were touched by the Nativity. A-HS-FAV (WR). 59
Mary Hallam. Susan Ertz. Harper, $2.75. Novel; distasteful in part. A-DM. 25
Rather florid extra-traditional biog. A-HS-FAV.
Mary of Nazareth. Igino Giordani. Mac, $2.75. 139, 162*
Masefield, Lewis Crommelin. The Passion Left Behind. 158*, 173
Masterworks of Autobiography. ed. Richard D. Mallery. D D, $4.00. A-SAT(WR). 59
Masterworks of Government. ed. Leonard Dalton Abbott. D D, $4.00. Excerpts writings 13 political thinkers. A-DM. 133
Mathilde. Leonhard Frank. S & S, $3.00. Romantically insidious misrepresentation essence of marriage; espouses divorce & remarriage. A-DIS.
Matt Talbot, Alcoholic. Albert H. Dolan,O.Carm. Carmelite Press, 50c & $1.00. Simple, moving essay, stress on cure from alcoholism. A-REC. 247
Matthews, Allan R. The Assault. 84
Matthias Joseph Scheeben. The Mysteries of Christianity. 65
Matthiessen, F. O. The James Family. 208
Maugham, W. Somerset. Creatures of Circumstance. 130, 170
Mauldin, Bill. Back Home. 152*
Maura Laverty's Cookbook. Maura Laverty. L G, $3.00. Enchanting dissertation on food & Irish life. A-VG. 49*
Mauriac, Francois. Therese. 175
Vipers' Tangle. 176, 217
Saint Margaret of Cortona.
Maus, Cynthia Pearl, ed. The World's Great Madonnas. 141, 192*
Maynard, Theodore. Collected Poems. 29
A Fire Was Lighted. 186
Humanist As Hero. 227*, 258
Richest of the Poor.
The Meaning of Life. Alban Goodier, SJ. Grail, $1.25. Deeply wise truths for lay reader in godless chaos. A-REC.
The Meaning of Treason. Rebecca West. Viking, $3.50. Impressive study treason trials in England. A-FAV. 186, 214, 231*
Meany, Tom. Babe Ruth. 257
Medicine for Moderns. Frank G. Slaughter. Messner, $3.50. Glib discussion psychosomatic medicine, full of error. A-DIS. 148, 195*
Meditations for Everyman, Vol. I. Joseph McSorley, CSP. Herder, $2.50. Day-by-day liturgical thoughts. A-G. 226
Meditations on Various Subjects. St. John Eudes. Ken, $3.00. Helpful guide to mental prayer. A-VG. 139, 162*
Meehan, Francis. The Temple of the Spirit. 226
Meek, Col. S. P. Pat, the Story of a Seeing Eye Dog.
The Memory of Certain Persons. John Erskine. Lipp, $4.00. Recollections of well-balanced life. A-FAV. 59
Men of Erie. Edward Hungerford. Random, $3.75. The Erie Railroad to date. A-SAT. 88
Men of the Enchantress. Frances Campbell. Bobbs, $2.75. Novel-with-purpose laid at Mexican silver mine. A-SAT(WR). 39*
Mencken, H. L. Treatise on the Gods. 110
Menen, Aubrey. The Prevalence of Witches.
Menke, Frank G. Encyclopedia of Sports. 258
Meredith, Roy. The Face of Robert E. Lee in Life and Legend. 146, 258
Merriam, Robert E. Dark December. 42, 119*, 170
Merrill, Anthony F. The Rammed-Earth House. 60
Merton, Thomas. A Man in the Divided Sea. 69
Exile Ends in Glory.
Seven Storey Mountain.
Figures for an Apocalypse. 186
Message from a Stranger. Marya Mannes. Viking, $2.75. Skilful but immoral novel life-after-death. A-NR.
Meyer, Cord, Jr. Peace or Anarchy. 260
Meyer, Ernest Ludwig. Bucket Boy: A Milwaukee Legend.
Meynell, Alice. Essays by —.
Meynell, Viola, ed. The Letters of J. M. Barrie. 208
Meynell, Wilfrid, ed. Collected Works of Francis Thompson. 216
Michael—A Tale of the Masterful Monk. Owen Francis Dudley. L G, $3.00. A-SAT.
Michaels, Peter (pseud.). Designs for Christian Living. 30*, 106
Michels, Dom Thomas A., OSB. Blessed Mysteries. Christwards.
The Middle of the Journey. Lionel Trilling. Viking, $3.00. Novel describing liberal's search for truth. AWR. 214
Middleton, George. These Things Are Mine. 109
Milano, Paolo. The Portable Dante.
Milk Route. Martha Ostenso. Dodd, $3.00. Novel small mid-Western town; some questionable features. AWR.
Miller, Merle. That Winter. 262
Milligan, Clarence P. The Tiger Comes to Amityville. 148
Millis, Walter. This Is Pearl. 152*, 217
Milne, Lorus J. & Margery J. A Multitude of Living Things. 173
Mind and Body. Flanders Dunbar, MD. Random, $3.50. Discusses psychosomatic medicine; serious & sensible. A-SAT(WR). 231*
The Mind and Heart of Love. Martin D'Arcy, SJ. Holt, $3.50. Tradition of love in history & lit. A-MSO-FAV. 11*, 59
Minerva's Progress. Alfred E. Cohn. H B, $2.00. Urbane, objective criticism present intellectual chaos. A-MSO-DM. 25
Miracle on 34th Street. Valentine Davies. H B, $1.75. Novelette encouraging divorcee's remarriage. A-DM. 148, 214
Miracles. C. S. Lewis. Mac, $2.50. Noble attempt to blast naturalistic heresy; some errors. AWR. 133, 159*, 219
Miriam, Sister, RSM. Woven of the Sky. 140*
Mirsky, Jeannette. The Westward Crossings: Balboa, Mackenzie, Lewis and Clark. 64
Miss Allick. Rupert Croft-Cooke. Holt, $2.75. Mediocre novel about author of bestseller. A-DM. 39*
Miss Mallett. Burke Boyce. Harper, $2.75. Searching novel of dedicated schoolteacher. A-VG.
Missett, Luke, CP. The Pews Talk Back. 139, 219
The Missionary. Cornelia Spencer. Day, $3.00. Novel latitudinarian Prot. Chinese missioner. A-DM. 148, 203*
Missouri Compromise. Tris Coffin. L B, $3.00. Reportorial chitchat; idolizes FDR. AWR. 88
The Missouri Valley: Land of Drought, Flood, and Promise. Rufus Terral. Yale, $3.75. Evaluates all angles Missouri's TVA. AWR. 214
Missouri Waltz. Maurice Milligan. Scribner, $3.50. Account Pendergast ring & its demolition. A-FAV.

FAV.
Mitchell, Ronald. Dan Owen and the Angel Joe. 203*
Mitchell, W. C. Who Has Seen the Wind. 138
Modern Christian Revolutionaries. ed. Donald Attwater. D-A, $4.00. Kierkegaard, Gill, Chesterton, Berdyaev, Andrews, elucidated. A-MSO-F(WR). 2, 88, 161*
Modern Church Architecture. Dom E. Roulin. Herder, $10.00. Comprehensive analysis of new forms, with stimulating if unorthodox liturgical comment; esp. for priests. A-EXC(WR)-REC. 29, 67*
Modern Man & the Liberal Arts. Francis Neilson. Schalkenbach, $3.50. Self-made thinker on education. A-FAV(WR).
Modern Woman—The Lost Sex. F. Lundberg & M. F. Farnham, M.D. Harper, $3.50. Right attitude but wrong method of approach. A-MSO-FAV(WR). 59
Molnar, Maria. Katika.
A Moment of Need. Murdo Coombs. Dutton, $2.50. Fair detective. AWR. 260
Monaghan, Frank. Heritage of Freedom. 258
Monaghan, Jay. The Overland Trail. 260
The Moneyman. Thomas Costain. Doubleday, $3.00. Novel of involved romance of France of Charles VII's day. A-SAT(WR). 42, 133, 173
Monlin, Chiang. Tides from the West. 110
James Monroe. W. P. Cresson. Chapel Hill, $5.00. Outstanding biog. A-FAV. 25
Monsarrat, Nicholas. Depends What You Mean by Love.
Montgomery, John F. Hungary, the Unwilling Satellite. 146
Moon, Bucklin. The High Cost of Prejudice. 46*
Moon Gaffney. Harry Sylvester. Holt, $2.75. Unsavory picture metropolitan Irish Catholicism. A-DM. 2, 43*, 59, 133
Moon Over the Back Fence. Esther Carlson. DD, $2.50. Silly fantasy. A-DM.
Moore, Herbert, & James W. Barrett. Who Killed Hitler? 118*
Moore, Ward. Greener Than You Think. 212
More Interesting People. Robert J. Casey. Bobbs, $3.00. Ace journalese characterizations. A-FAV.
More, Sir Thomas (S). The Correspondence of Sir Thomas More. 2, 47*, 109, 140, 207
Humanist As Hero (S). 227*, 258
More Than Conquerors: Building Peace on Fair Trade. Otto Tod Mallery. Harper, $3.00. Economic aspects world problem. A-SAT. 241*
Moreau St. Mery's American Journey, 1793-1798. ed. Kenneth & Anna M. Roberts. D D, $5.00. Visiting Frenchman's cryptic impressions early US. AWR. 88
Morgan, Charles. Reflections in a Mirror. 26
The Judge's Story. 158*, 213
Morgan, Murray. Bridge to Russia. 169
Morgan, Thomas B. Speaking of Cardinals. 90, 175
Morris, Llyod. Postscript to Yesterday: America: The Last Fifty Years. 174
Mortensen, William. Flash in Modern Photography.
Moisier, Richard D. Making the American Mind. 133
Mother F. A. Forbes, Religious of the Sacred Heart. G. A. Sheil. L G, $2.75. Letters and memoirs. A-HS-FAV. 219
The Mother of Jesus. Father James, OFM Cap. Newman, $1.50. Marian meditations. A-FAV.
Motley, Willard. Knock On Any Door. 2, 5*, 88, 172, 213
Mott, Frank Luther. Golden Multitudes. 227
The Mountain Lion. Jean Stafford. HB, $2.50. Pseudo-symbolic novel of youth's struggles. AWR. 8, 59
Mountain Time. Bernard De Voto. L B, $2.75. Sophisticated novel justifying adultery. A-DIS. 25
Mountain Village. Chun-Chan Yeh. Putnam, $2.75. Charming novel of Chinese village. A-FAV. 173
Mozart, Genius of Harmony. Ann M. Lingg. Holt, $3.00. Biog. & critical estimate. A-HS-FAV. 182
Mr. Bremble's Buttons. Dorothy Langley. S & S, $2.75. Satire on humanitarian club-woman. A-DM. 39*
Mrs. Mike. Benedict & Nancy Freedman. C-McC, $2.75. Wholesome novel life in Western Canada. A-HS-FAV(WR). 25
Mr. Whittle and the Morning Star. Robert Nathan. Knopf, $2.00. Slight novel, lyric description of spring. A-DM. 25
Milligan, Maurice. Missouri Waltz. 228
Mullins, Joseph A., C. Ss. P. Ragpicker's Priest. 31, 139
A Multitude of Living Things. Lorus J. Milne & & Margery J. Milne. D M, $4.00 Straightforward explanations wonders of nature. A-HS-FAV. 173
Munro. Margaret T. Blessed Margaret Clitherow. 139, 163*
Murphy, Edward F., SSJ. Pere Antoine. 26, 89
Murphy, Gerard. Tales from Ireland. 186, 246*, 261
Murphy, Leo. Cobble Stones of Galilee. 106, 218
The Silver Glade.
Murphy, Richard T., OP. Pere Lagrange and the Scriptures. 10*, 31
Murray, Raymond W., CSC. Introductory Sociology. 57
Murray, Rosalind. The Good Pagan's Failure. 231
Forsaken Fountains.
Music in the Romantic Era. Alfred Einstein. Norton, $5.00. Brilliant musicriticism. A-FAV. 109
My Boyhood in a Rectory. Thomas Lamont. Harper, $2.50. Financier tells of happy childhood. 78*
My Daily Psalm Book. arr. Fr. Joseph B. Frey. Conf. P. B., 65c, 90c, $3.75. Fine translation & format. A-HS-EXC. 190*, 238
My Father's House. Meyer Levin. Viking, $2.50. Pathetic picture Jewish DPs. A-FAV(WR). 173
My God and My All. Ven. Leonard Lessius, SJ. Bruce, $2.00. Rhapsodic prayers on God's attributes. A-VG. 226
My Lady of Cleves. Margaret C. Barnes. Macrae-Smith, $2.75. Authentic novel about a wife of Henry VIII. A-FAV. 38*
My Mass. Joseph Putz, SJ. Newman, $2.50—1.50. Analyzes action of Mass; incl. chart. A-HS-VG. 226
My Name is Christopher Nagel. C. W. Grafton. Rinehart, $2.75. College life football player. A-DM. 88
My Polio Past. Noreen Linduska. P & C, $2.75. Account of girl's courageous fight for health. A-FAV. 133
My Roosevelt Years. James A. Farley. Whittlesey, $3.50. Jim Farley's story of recent political events. A-VG. TMBC.
My Uncle Jan. Joseph Auslander & Audrey Wurdemann. L G, $3.00. Story of Czech character in Wisconsin. A-FAV. 226
Myers, John M. The Wild Yazoo. 28, 111
The Alamo. 257
The Mysteries of Christianity. Matthias Joseph Scheeben. Herder, $7.50. Inspiring study touchstones of Cath. Faith. A-EXC-REC. 65
The Mystic Soul of Spain. David Rubio, O.S.A. Cos A & S, $1.50. Spiritual depth of the Spanish people. A-FAV. 59
The Mystical Body. M. Eugene Boylan, OCR. Newman, $1.75. Brief, non-technical theological study. 75
Mysticism. Evelyn Underhill. Dutton, $5.00. Reprint. Non-C. For qualified reader only. AWR. 231
The Myth of the State. Ernst Cassirer. Yale, $3.75. Examination of mass-emotions issuing in dangerous political movements. A-MSO-SAT. 59
Mytinger, Caroline. New Guinea Head Hunt. 59

N

Nash, Eleanor Arnett. It Was Mary. 75, 172, 213
Natchez on the Mississippi. Harnett T. Kane. Morrow, $4.00. Colorful legend & architectural studies. A-FAV. 168*, 260
Nathan, Robert. Mr. Whittle and the Morning Star. 25
Nathanson, Jerome. Science for Democracy. 61
The National Road. Philip Jordan. Bobbs, $4.00. U S No. 40 in American Trails Series. A-HS-FAV. 226
Nabokov, Vladimir. Bend Sinister. 129
A Name for Evil. Andrew Lyttle. Bobbs, $2.50. Confused ghost novel. A-DM. 134
Nationalism and Internationalism. Don Luigi Sturzo. Roy, $3.50. Profound studies in political science. A-MSO-FAV. 25, 214
Nationalities and National Minorities. Oscar I. Janowsky. Mac, $2.75. Survey Central-European problem; inadequate. AWR. 59
Native American Humor. ed. James R. Aswell. Harper, $3.75. Anthology, censorable in part. A-DM. 134, 165*
The Natural History of Nonsense. Bergen Evans. Knopf, $3.00. Glib attack on Church's dogmas together with assorted myths, taboos, superstitions, etc. A-MSO-NR. 26
Nature, Knowledge & God. Bro. Benignus, FSC. $4.50. Solid Thomistic exploration. A-MSO-VG.
The Natural Law. Heinrich A. Rommen. Herder, $4.00. Fortified by solid theological scholarship. A-VG. 42, 120*, 134
The Nature of the Liberal Arts. John E. Wise, SJ. Bruce, $2.50. Surveys Cath. educ. concept; stress on Jesuit ratio studiorum. A-SAT. 148, 263
Needlecraft Encyclopedia. Good Housekeeping. Rine $3.75. Dictionary of stitches. A-VG. 226
The Negro in American Democracy. Arnold Rose. Harper, $3.50. Condensation "An American Dilemma". A-FAV. 228
Neilson, Francis. The Roots of Our Learning. 68
Modern Man & the Liberal Arts.
Nelson. Carola Oman. DD, $5.00. Expert biog. Eng. hero. A-FAV. 59
Neubert, Emil, SM. Queen of Militants. 247
Never by Chance. Sylvia Tate. Harper, $2.50. Inconsequential novel. A-DIS. 214
Never Love a Stranger. Harold Robbins. Knopf, $3.50. Sordid novel with underlying antagonism toward Catholicism. A-O-DIS.
Nevins, Allan. Ordeal of the Union. 214
New Cycle in Asia. ed Harold R. Isaacs. Mac, $3.00. Source-book, with notes, for study burgeoning history Asia. A-SAT. 260
New Guide to Recorded Music. Irving Kolodin. DD, $3.50. Directory serious music. A-HS-FAV. 29
New Guinea Head Hunt. Caroline Mytinger. Mac, $4.00. Two women on safari; some excessive frankness. A-SAT-(WR) 59
The New Slavery. Hoffman Nickerson. Doubleday, $3.50. Traces slavery from pagan times to present Soviet regime. A-SAT. 173
New Writing and Daylight. John Lehmann. New Directions, $3.00. New English output; relatively conservative. AWR. 69
New Zealand: Pacific Pioneer. Philip L. Soljak. Mac, $2.50. A-HS-FAV. 60
Newman, Cardinal. Apologia Pro Vita Sua. 30, 218
Idea of a University. 218
Grammar of Assent. 218
Newman, Faith and the Believer. Philip Flanagan, Newman, $3.75. Exhaustive investigation process of assent & conversion. A-MSO-FAV. 160*
Newman on Liberal Education. Theodore Hoeffken, SM. Maryhurst, $1.00. Labored combination quotations & commentary. A-SAT. 70
Nicanor of Athens. O. F. Grazebrook. Mac, $3.00. Re-creation times & ideas ancient Greece. A-FAV. 173
Nickerson, Hoffman. The New Slavery. 173
Niemoeller, Martin. Of Guilt and Hope. 5*
Niggli, Josephina. Step Down, Elder Brother. 216
Nims, John Frederick. The Iron Pastoral. 141
The Nine Young Men. Wesley McCune. Harper, $3.50. Sketches Supreme Court Justices. A-FAV. 134
No Greener Meadows. Martin Yoseloff. Beechhurst, $2.00. Iowa childhood naively recounted, with indecent spots. A-SAT(WR). 63*
No Lasting Home. Joseph Dever. Bruce, $3.00. Immature novel of Boston Catholics. A-HS-SAT (WR). 75, 77*, 134, 173, 214
No Peace for Asia. Harold R. Isaacs. Mac, $3.50. Dismal report, very hard on Kai-Shek; pro-Soviet. AWR. 88

No Season Waits. Leila Jones. Beechhurst, $2.50 Pseudo-philosophic verse. AWR. 141
Noble, Barbara. Doreen. 23
The Noble Voice. Mark Van Doren. Holt, $2.00. Critical studies 10 classic poems. A-EXC. 29
Norborg, Christopher. Operation Moscow. 134, 173
Norman, Charles. So Worthy a Friend. 209
North Star Shining. Hildegarde H. Swift (il. Lynd Ward). Morrow, $2.50. Free verse & pictorial highpoints in Negro accomplishment. A-HS-FAV (WR). 57*, 89
North, Sterling. So Dear to My Heart. 216, 261
Not So Wild a Dream. Eric Sevareid. Knopf, $3.50. Comments of indignant deep-pink idealist. A-DM. 60
Not with the Fist. Ruth D. Tuck. H B, $3.00. Expose, rather anti-Cath., discrimination against Mexican-Americans. A-SAT(WR). 46*, 89
Notestein, Wallace. The Scot in History. 136
Nothing So Strange. James Hilton. L B, $2.75. Confused novel science vs. soul. AWR. 148, 156, 244*, 260
Novels of Mystery from the Victorian Age. ed. Maurice Richardson. D S & P, $3.95. A-SAT. 26
Noyes, Alfred. Horace. 109, 164*
Collected Poems. 206*
Nussbaum, Arthur. A Concise History of the Law of Nations. 170
Nutting, Willis D. The Reclamation of Independence. 60, 121*, 135

O

Oak Leaves and Lavender. Sean O'Casey. Mac, $2.-50. Irish play; communistic bias. A-DM. 80*
Oakley, Amy. Kaleidoscopic Quebec. 57
O'Brien, Count Anthony H. of Thomond. Archbishop Stepinac: The Man and His Case. 229*
O'Brien, Justin. The Journals of Andre Gide. 166
O'Carroll, Michael. C.S.Sp. This Age and Mary. 107
O'Carroll, Patrick. Consecration to the Immaculate Heart. 200
O'Casey, Sean. Oak Leaves and Lavender. 80*
O'Connell, Charles. The Other Side of the Record. 214
O'Connell, Charles C. Light Over Fatima. 219
O'Connor, Frank. The Common Chord. 246*
O'Connor, William R. The Eternal Quest. 236*, 239
Odum, Howard W. The Way of the South. 110
Of Guilt and Hope. Martin Niemoeller. Phil. Lib., $2.00. Plea for Christian charity & good will toward Germany. 5*
O'Flaherty, Kathleen. Voltaire: Myth and Reality. 63
Of Making Many Books. Roger Burlingame. Scribner, $3.75. Centenary memoir Scribner publishing house. A-FAV. 17*, 70
Ogilvie, Elizabeth. The Ebbing Tide. 42, 91*, 170
O'Hara, John. Hellbox. 212
Ojike, Mbonu. I Have Two Countries. 87, 171
The Old Lady. Anne Green. Harper, $2.75. Promising novel that fails to come alive. AWR. 13*, 89
O'Leary, John C. Fundamental Rubrics. 105*, 218
Olson, Charles. Call Me Ishmael. 140
O'Malley, Thomas. The Last Legend. 226
Oman, Carola. Nelson. 59
On Active Service in Peace and War. Henry L. Stimson. Harper, $5.00. Important memoir. A-VG.
On Judging Books. Francis Hackett. Day, $4.00. Interesting to critics and reviewers. A-G(WR) 70
On Music and Musicians. Robert Schumann. Pantheon, $3.75. Critical essays & paragraphs by master-composer & scholar. A-VG. 29
On Second Thought. James Gray. U. Minn. Press, $3.00. Journalistic literary criticism. A-FAV. 70
On Understanding Science. James B. Conant. Yale, $2.00. Lectures claiming sanction of truth for science. A-SAT(WR). 173
On the Wool Track. C. E. W. Bean. Scribner, $2.50. Life on Australian frontier. A-HS-SAT. 89
Once in the year. Elizabeth Yates. C-McC, $2.00. Legend animals who spoke on Christmas eve. A-HS-SAT. 214*
One With God Is a Majority. Sol Bloom. Putnam, $1.00. Non-denominational credo. A-SAT(WR). 173
One Basket. Edna Ferber. S & S, $3.50. Shortstory collection. A-SAT(WR). 26
One Fine Day. Mollie Panter-Downes. L B, $2.50. Slight novel postwar England. AWR. 260
Oneal & Werner. American Communism. 42, 117*, 169
Operation Moscow. Christopher Norborg. Dutton, $3.50. Outspoken indictment Russian aggressiveness. A-FAV. 134, 173
Operation Victory. Major Gen. Sir Francis de Guingand. Scribner, $3.75. Story Field Marshal Montgomery by Chief of Staff. AWR. 173
Opportunity in Alaska. George Sundborg. Mac, $2.50. Excellent study potentialities in every field. A-FAV. 89
Or Forfeit Freedom. Robert Wood Johnson. DD, $2.50. Intelligent & fair discussion of labor-management relations. A-REC. 150* 173, 214
Ordeal of the Union. Allan Nevins. Scribner, $10.-00. First two volumes history Civil War era. A-EXC. 214.
Oritz, Fernando. Cuban Counterpoint. 23
Osborn, Margaret. The Ring and the Dream. 15*, 174
Osborn, Stellanova. A Tale of Possum Poke in Possum Lane. 70
Ostenso, Martha. Milk Route.
O'Sullivan, Richard, KC. Christian Philosophy in the Common Law. 200*
Other Christs. Fr. Aloysius, OFM Cap. Gill-Newman, $2.25. Conferences at a Priests' Retreat. A-VG.
The Other Room. Worth Tuttle Hedden. Crown, $2.75. Novel with interracial theme. A-SAT(WR). 142*, 173
The Other Side of the Record. Charles O'Connell. Knopf, $3.50. Inside story of American recording artists. A-SAT(WR). 214
Other Voices, Other Rooms. Truman Capote. Random, $2.75. Skilful record boy's maturing in eerie milieu. AWR.
Ott, Susana Clayton. The Good Night at San Gabriel.
Our American Government. Wright Patman, MC. Z-D, $2.75—$1.50. Complete catechism organization & function. A-HS-REC. 226
Our Blessed Mother. Edward Leen, CSSp, & John Kearney, CSSp. Kenedy, $3.50. Collection inspiring conferences. A-HS-FAV. 192*, 219
Our Children Are Cheated. Benjamin Fine. Holt, $3.00. Expose lamentable condition US schools. AWR. 215
Our Emergent Civilization. ed. Ruth Nanda Anshen. Harper, $4.50. 14 scholars trace changing trends in our society. 196*
Our Lady of Fatima. William Thomas Walsh. Mac, $2.75. Inspiring interpretive account. A-HS-REC. 2, 51*, 106
Our Lady of Light. Barthas & Da Fonseca. Bruce, $2.50. Based on approved account vision at Fatima. A-HS-FAV. 51*, 65
Our Lady's Hours. Mary Ryan. Newman, $2.50. Invaluable to those who recite Little Office. A-REC. 65
Our Lusty Forefathers. Fairfax Downey. Scribner, $4.50. Entertaining, informing reconstruction of past. A-SAT. 2, 59*
Our Threatened Values. Victor Gollancz. Regnery, $2.50. Postwar illustrations new barbarianism, with untenable recommendations. AWR. 226
Our Vichy Gamble. William L. Langer. Knopf, $3.75. Sound evaluation. A-FAV. 60
Oursler, Fulton. The Precious Secret. 135, 159*, 260
Ouspensky, P. D. Strange Life of Ivan Osokin. 216
Out of Many Waters. Marie Cecilia Buehrle. Bruce, $2.75. Fictionized memoirs gallant German refugee, Erna Rothschild. A-HS-FAV. 60*, 173
Over at Uncle Joe's: Moscow and Me. Oriana Atkinson. Bobbs, $3.00. Unflattering commentary on Russia by N Y Times correspondent's wife. A-FAV. 89
The Overland Trail. Jay Monaghan. Bobbs, $3.75. History of westward movements. A-HS-VG. 260
Ovington, Mary White. The Walls Came Tumbling Down. 176

P

Pagano, Jo. The Condemned. 257
The Pageant of Chinese History. Elizabeth Seeger. LG, $3.50. Popular, not too critical, panorama. A-HS-SAT. 15*
Painting in the U.S.A. Alan D. Gruskin. DD, $7.50. Problems of art presentation in US; index of galleries. A-FAV. 70
Pamela Foxe. Dorothea Malm. P-H, $2.75. Cheap novel of lust & loose living in 18th C. London. A-DIS. 132*
Panofsky, Erwin. Abbot Suger. 69
Panter-Downes, Mollie. One Fine Day. 260
Papal Legate at the Council of Trent. Hubert Jedin. Herder, $7.50. Exhaustive report great conclave in terms of Card. Seripando. A-MSO-EXC. 186, 237*
Papini, Giovanni. The Letters of Pope Celestine VI to All Mankind. 189*, 213, 259
Paquita. Robert Raynolds. Putnam, $3.00. Novel of Mexico; prejudiced idea of Church. A-NR. 42, 81*
Paradise Alley. John D. Sheridan. Bruce, $2.75. Novel of a kindly teacher. A-HS-FAV(WR) 42, 89
Paradox in Chesterton. Hugh Kenner. S & W, $2.00. Defends paradox as means to truth. A-MSO-FAV. 141, 207*, 208
Pardon and Peace. Alfred Wilson, CP. S & W, $2.00. Practical study Confession & how to profit by its provisions. A-FAV-REC. 4*, 65
Parente, Pascal P., ed. The Well of Living Waters.
Paris. Fritz Henle & Elliot Paul. Z-D, $5.00. Words & pictures mostly of people. A-FAV(WR). 70
Paris Herald. Al Laney. A-C, $3.00. Memoir French edition N.Y. paper. AWR. 215
Parish Priests Among the Saints. Walter Gumbley. OP. Newman, $1.50. Sketches lives canonized priests. A-HS-VG. 146
Park, Ruth. Harp in the South.
Parker, Norton S. Table in the Wilderness. 6*
Parkes, Henry Bamford. The American Experience. 210
Parmenter, Christine Whiting. Fair Were the Days. 131*
The Passion Left Behind. Lewis Crommelin Masefield. Mac, $2.75. Unfinished, immature outline of novel. A-DM. 158*, 173
Pat, the Story of a Seeing Eye Dog. S. P. Meek. Knopf, $2.50. Blinded Marine & his "pal". Naturalistic child-birth scene disqualifies for children. A-FAV.
Patman, Wright, MC. Our American Government. 226
Paton, Alan. Cry, the Beloved Country. 243*
Patriotism or Peace? Adam de Hegedus. Scribner. $3.00. Adds Nothing new to writing on nationalism. 19*
Pattern for World Revolution. Ypsilon (pseud.) Z-D $3.50. Survey of Communist activities & goals in various countries. A-FAV-REC. 18*, 89
Patterson, C. Petty. Presidential Government in the United States. 260
Patton, George S., Jr. War As I Knew It. 217
Paul. Edgar J. Goodspeed. Winston, $2.50. Unorthodox study of St. Paul by Protestant. A-DIS. 260
Payne, Robert. David and Anna. 23
The Revolt of Asia. 174
The Bear Coughs at the North Pole. 210
China Awake. 211
Peace of Mind. Joshua L. Liebman. S & S, $2.50. Recommends Freudian psychiatry for current mental turmoil; sets up conflict with religion; ignores Sacraments; deprecates Christ. A-DIS. 26
Peace or Anarchy. Cord Meyer, Jr. L B, $2.50.

How to prevent atomic war. A-SAT. 260
The Peacemaker Who Went to War. John Mathias Haffert. Scapular, $2.50. Blessed Nun Alvarez Pereira. A-HS-FAV. 107
The Peacock Country. P. Alston Waring. John Day, $2.75. Legends & fables of men & animals of India. A-HS-FAV. 186, 244*
Peale, Norman Vincent. Guide to Confident Living.
The Pearl. John Steinbeck. Viking, $2.00. Powerful novelette weakened by false mysticism. A-DM. 215
Pearl Harbor. George Morgenstern. D-A, $3.00. Backgrounds, well documented. A-FAV. 26
Pearse, Innes H., & Lucy H. Crocker. The Peckham Experiment. 89
Pearson, Haydn S. Successful Part-Time Farming. 109
Peattie, Roderick. Struggle on the Veld. 62, 136, 175
The Peckham Experiment. Innes H. Pearse & Lucy H. Crocker. Yale, $3.50. Refreshing sociological study on family & society. A-FAV. 89
Peckham, Howard H. Pontiac and the Indian Uprising. 260
Peers, E. Allison, tr. & ed. The Complete Works of St. John of the Cross. 30
The Complete Works of St. Teresa of Jesus. 65
Pegis, A. C. Introduction to St. Thomas Aquinas. 234
Free Will. 234
Peguy and Les Cahiers De La Quinzaine. Daniel Halevy. L G, $3.50. Competent study. A-FAV (WR). 141, 166*, 208
Pelletier, St. Mary Euphrasia. Conferences and Instructions. 216
People and Power. Harvey Fergusson. Morrow, $3.00. Psychoanalysis of modern thought. A-FAV. 173
Perce. Abbe C.-E. Roy. Author, $1.50. Hist. & description Gaspe. A-VG.
Pere Antoine. Edward F. Murphy, SSJ. D D, $2.50. Hist. fiction about New Orleans priest & his struggles with Church & State. A-FAV. 26, 89
Pere Lagrange and the Scriptures. tr. & ed. Richard T. Murphy, OP. Bruce, $3.75. Evaluation of work of father of Cath. Scripture scholarship. A-MSO-FAV. 10*, 31
Perfect Obedience. M. Espinosa Polit, SJ. Newman, $5.00. Exhaustive commentary on Ignatian obedience. A-VG. 66
Perrin, Henri, SJ. Priest Workman in Germany. 226
Perry, Josephine. The Light Metals Industry. 58
The Person and the Common Good. Jacques Maritain. Scribner, $2.00. Philos. distinction personality & individuality. A-MSO-FAV. 193*, 219
The Person of Jesus. Father James, O.F.M.Cap. Newman, $1.50. Essays on God's humanity. A-VG.
Peter Abelard. Helen Waddell. Holt, $3.00. Beautifully written novel life of medieval scholar. A-FAV. 76, 174, 215
Peterson, Florence. Survey of Labor Economics. 175
Petrullo, Vincenzo. Puerto Rican Paradox. 60
Petry, Ann. Country Place. 170
Pettee, George S. The Future of American Secret Intelligence. 86
Petticoat Surgeon. Bertha Van Hoosen. P&C, $3.75. Autobiog. pioneer woman MD. A-SAT (WR).
The Pews Talk Back. Luke Missett, CP. Newman, $1.50. Manual for effective preaching. A-FAV. 139, 219
Pfeiffer, Harold A., SJ. Catholic Picture Dictionary. 186
The Pharisees and Other Essays. Leo Baeck. Schocken, $3.00. Studies comparative religion & culture, Jewish-liberal bias. AWR. 134
Philipon, M. M., OP. Spiritual Doctrine of Sr. Elizabeth of the Trinity. 42, 66
Philosopher's Quest. Irwin Edman. Viking, $3.00. Amiable but heretical. A-NR.
A Philosophy of Religion. Fulton J. Sheen. A-C, $5.00. Solid study modern knowledge & religion. A-EXC (May).
Philosophy Without Tears. Arthur Little, SJ. D & S, $2.00. Basic philosophical principles in sparkling dialog. A-FAV. TMBC. 219, 236*
Piat, Stephane-Joseph, OFM. The Story of a Family. 148
Picard, Max. Hitler in Our Selves. 186
Picasso: The Recent Years. Harriett & Sidney Janis. D D, $7.50. Serious & expert. A-FAV. 29
Pictorial History of the Dominican Province of Saint Joseph. James Reginald Coffey, OP. Holy Name Soc, $6.00. A-FAV. 31
Pieper, Josef, ed. The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas. 234
Pierce, Edith Lovejoy. Therefore Choose Life. 205*
Pierik, Marie. The Song of the Church. 163
Pigtails and Gold Dust. Alexander McLeod. Caxton, $5.00. Story of Chinese in early California. A-SAT. 134
Pilgrim of the Absolute. Leon Bloy. Pantheon, $3.50. Explosive selections from prophetic writings. A-MSO-FAV(WR). 26, 50*, 134
Pilgrim's Inn. Elizabeth Goudge. C-McC, $3.00. Technicolored novel. A-FAV. 226
Pinchot, Gifford. Breaking New Ground. 257
The Pittsburgh Pirates. Frederick G. Lieb. Putnam, $3.00. A-HS-SAT.
Perrot, Irene. Trees Grow Tall. 63, 137
Perry, George S. Cities of America. 11*
Pinckney, Josephine. Great Mischief.
Pioneer Days in Idaho County, Vol. I. Sr. M. Alfreda Elsensohn. Caxton, $7.50. Solid regional research. A-SAT. 148
Piotrowska, Irene. The Art of Poland. 69
The Place of Splendor. Jessica Powers. Cos. A & S, $2.00. Spiritual poetry. A-HS-EXC. 69*, 109, 141
Planned Chaos. Ludwig von Mises. FFEE., 65c. Evils govt. intervention in productive processes. A-REC. 134
Planning and Paying for Full Employment. ed. Lerner and Graham. Princeton, $2.50. Symposium by 11 economists. A-SAT(WR). 60
Plant Me Now. Miriam Hagen. D D, $2.00. Murder mystery. A-DM. 260
Plomer, William, ed. Kilvert's Diary 1870-1879. 25, 172
Plus, Raoul, SJ. Christ in His Brethren. 200
Poets and Pundits. Hugh I'Anson Fausset. Yale, $3.50. Superficial critical essays. AWR. 208
Polish Jews: A Pictorial Record. intro. Abraham Joshua Heschel. Schocken, $3.75. A-FAV. 141
Polit, M. Espinosa, SJ. Perfect Obedience. 66
Pollard, James E. The Presidents and the Press. 60
Pollmann, Jop. Laughing Meadows. 226
Pomerius, Julianus. The Contemplative Life. 148
Pontiac and the Indian Uprising. Howard H. Peckham. Princeton, $2.50. Conclusive data. A-SAT. 260
Pontifex, Dom Mark. The Existence of God.
Pope, Liston. Labor's Relation to Church and Community. 91*
The Portable Dante. ed. Paolo Milano. Viking, $2.00. Convenient & comprehensive edition. A-EXC.
Porteus, Stanley D. And Blow Not the Trumpet. 169
Portrait of Edith Wharton. Percy Lubbock. A-C, $3.00. Somewhat idolatrous appraisal. A-SAT. 208
Postscript to Yesterday: America: The Last Fifty Years. Lloyd Morris. Random, $5.00. Traces decline US optimism. A-SAT. 174
Pottle, Frederick A. The Idiom of Poetry. 141
Pouget, Wm., & Jean Guitton. The Canticle of Canticles.
Powers, Anne. Ride East! Ride West! 174
Powers, Jessica. The Place of Splendor. 69*, 109, 141
Powers, J. F. Prince of Darkness & Other Stories. 2, 51*, 135, 206
Poznanski, Czeslaw. The Rights of Nations. 61
Practical Idealism. Paul Mallon. B-H, $2.00. Collection newspaper articles of America's ace reporter; solid & urgent. A-REC. 38*
Practical Mysticism. Evelyn Underhill. Dutton, $2.50. Reprint. Non-C. AWR. 231
The Practicing of Christopher. Josephine Eckert. Dial, $2.75. Novel of parent-child relationship. A-FAV. 134, 203*
Praise at Morning. Mildred Masterson McNeily. Morrow, $3.00. Adventurous novel with hist. background. A-SAT. 134
Pray Love, Remember. Sr. M. Consolata Carroll, RSM. Fictionized memoir author's childhood. A-HS-SAT. 42, 45*, 90
The Precious Secret. Fulton Oursler. Winston, $2.50. Beatitudes exemplified for non-sectarian audience. A-HS-FAV(WR). 135, 159*, 260
Preface to Religion. Fulton J. Sheen. Kenedy, $2.50. Popular, timely appeal for use of common sense in the living of life. A-HS-REC. 66
Prepared for Rage. Mark Saxton. Sloane, $3.50. Confused, immature novel. A-DM. 26
President and Congress. Wilfred E. Binkley. Knopf, $4.00. Political tug of war. A-FAV. 90
President Roosevelt and the Coming of the War, 1941. Charles A. Beard. Yale, $5.00. Formidable revelations. A-FAV.
Presidential Government in the United States. C. Perry Patterson. Chapel Hill, $3.75. Analysis current presidential usurpation congression-power; recommends congressional cabinet. A-FAV. 260
Presidential Mission. Upton Sinclair. Viking, $3.00. "Lanny Budd" stuff; incredible & pink. A-NR.
The Presidents and the Press. James E. Pollard. Mac, $5.00. History press conference. A-HS-SAT. 60
Preston, Raymond. Four Quartets Rehearsed. 69
The Prevalence of Witches. Aubrey Menen. Scribner, $2.75. Pointless, unfunny fiction putting forth neo-primitive notions. A-NR.
The Priest: His Dignity and Obligations. St. John Eudes. Kenedy, $3.00. A-FAV. 219
The Priest and a World Vision. James Keller. Christophers, $1.00. Pleads for reconversion of the world to Christianity. A-HS-REC. 31, 66
Priest-Workman in Germany. Henri Perrin, SJ. S & W, $2.50. Thrilling diary French priest member German labor camp. A-EXC. 226
Priestess of the Occult: Madame Blavatsky. Gertrude M. Williams. Knopf, $3.50. Biog. expose Theosophist. AWR. 26
Priestley, J. B. Bright Day. 22
Jenny Villiers. 213
Prince of Darkness & Other Stories. J. F. Powers. Doubleday, $2.50. Short stories about mediocre priests; unbalanced. AWR. 2, 51*, 135, 206
Prince of Foxes. Samuel Shellabarger. L B, $3.00. Cinematographic story of Renaissance. A-SAT (WR). 42, 79*, 174
The Prince of Peace. Alban Goodier, SJ. Grail, $1.25. Reprint advent meditations. A-HS-VG.
Princeton, 1746-1896. Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker. Princeton U., $3.75. Biog. of a school. A-FAV. 90
Prisoners of the Night. Andrew C. Romanski. Bobbs, $2.75. Novel Soviet penal camps; harrowing but true. AWR.
Pritchet* V. S. It May Never Happen. 87
Private Enterprise. Angela Thirkell. Knopf, $3.00. Charming chronicles Barsetshire gentlefolk. A-FAV.
A Private History. John Hay. D S & P, $2.00. Powerful poetry of man & nature. AWR. 141
The Private Life of Henry Perkins. John Murray Reynolds. Crowell, $2.00. Flimsy, inconsequential novel. A-DIS. 60
The Private Life of Napoleon. Octave Aubry. Lipp, $5.00. Sympathetic, intimate picture.

A-U. 26

The Professor's Umbrella. Mary Jane Ward. Random, $3.00. Propaganda novel, university locale. A-DM.

The Proper Bostonians. Cleveland Amory. Dutton, $4.50. Gossippy, lively portraits "first families." A-SAT. 174

Prophet in the Wilderness. Herman Hagedorn. Mac, $3.00. Biog. Dr. Schweitzer, great Prot. med. missioner & Bach scholar. A-SAT. 148

Protection of Foreign Interests. Wm. McHenry Franklin. GPO, $1.50. Scholarly hist. diplomatic relations. A-FAV.

Protohistory. H. C. E. Zacharias. Herder, $4.00. "Approach to Catholic cultural anthropology." A-FAV. 186

Proud Destiny. Lion Feuchtwanger. Viking, $3.50. Novel Franklin at French court; immoral & anti-Cath. A-DIS. 123*, 135, 174

The Proud Way. Shirley Seifert. Lipp, $3.00. Jeff Davis' romance. A-HS-FAV.

The Psychology of Rumor. Gordon W. Allport & Leo Postman. Holt, $3.50. Keen study spread of falsehood & how to combat it. A-FAV. 135

Puerto Rican Paradox. Vincenzo Petrullo. U. Penna., $3.00. Disparages Latin culture & Christian values. A-DIS. 60

Puleston, W. D. The Influence of Sea Power in World War II. 172

Puls, Helene Searcy. The Sword. 70

The Puritan Oligarchy. Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker. Scribner, $5.00. Revealing, original scholarship. A-FAV. 135

The Purple Plain. H. E. Bates. L B, $2.75. Harmless hist. fiction. A-SAT. 215

The Purple Testament. ed. Don M. Wolfe. Doubleday, $2.50. Stories & articles by invalided G-Is; not always pleasant, but authentic. A-SAT(WR). 45*, 78*

The Pursuit of Robert Emmet. Helen Landreth. Whittlesey, $3.75. Life of Irish patriot. A-HS-VG. 186, 229*

Putz, Joseph, SJ. My Mass. 226

Pyle, Ernie. Home Country. 87

Q

The Quarrel. Paul Strahl. D S & P, $2.75. Spotted Civil War novel. A-DM. 135, 165*

The Quarry. Mildred Walker. H B, $3.00. Vermont novel condoning romantic love & suicide. A-DIS. 26

Queen of Militants. Emil Neubert, S.M. Grail, $2.00-$1.25. Mary as patron of lay apostolate. A-HS-REC. 247

The Queen's Physician. Edgar Maass. Scribner, $3.00. Lurid historical novel unbalanced royalty. A-DIS. 245*

The Quest. R. V. C. Bodley. D D, $3.00. Good study Muslims & Japanese. AWR. 60

The Quest of Ben Hered. C. M. de Heredia, SJ. Bruce, $3.00. Mythical reporter's account of Christ & His times. A-HS-REC. 31*, 66, 164

The Questing Spirit. H. E. Luccock & Frances Brentano. C-McC, $5.00. Anthology; aims to show hunger for religion in modern literature. A-DM. 148, 209

Quigley, Martin, Jr. Magic Shadows. 226

R

Race and Nationality as Factors in American Life. Henry Pratt Fairchild. Ronald, $3.00. Studious product marred by unfavorable attitude toward religion. AWR. 261

Racism—A World Issue. Edmund D. Soper. Ab, $2.50. Based on studies of Protestant clergymen; inadequate in part. 197*

Ragpicker's Priest. Joseph A. Mullins, C.Ss.P. Mercier, $1.50. Story Pere Lamy, modern Cure d'Ars. A-HS-FAV. 31, 139

Rahv, Philip. Discovery of Europe. 85, 141

Raine, Alice. Eagle of Guatamala: Justo Rufino Barrios.

Raintree County. Ross Lockridge, Jr. H M, $3.75. Worthless, naturalistic novel. A-DIS. 201*, 261

The Rammed-Earth House. Anthony F. Merrill. Harper, $2.50. Investigates adobe construction as way out building deadlock. A-SAT. 60

Ramuz, C.-F. When the Mountain Fell. 138, 155*, 176, 217

Randolph Caldecott, An Appreciation. Mary Gould Davis. Lipp, $1.75. Life & work beloved children's artist. A-HS-FAV. 94*

Raswan, Carl. Black Tents of Arabia. 210

Raymond, Fred L. The Limitist. 58

Raynolds, Robert. Paquita. 42, 81*

Rea, James Edward. The Common Priesthood of the Members of the Mystical Body. 191*

Read, Herbert. The Innocent Eye. 87

The Reader's Shakespeare. Babette Deutsch. Messner, $4.00. Prose retelling with quotes from original. A-HS-SAT. 17*

The Reading of Books. Holbrook Jackson. Scribner, $3.00. The art of reading; by turns stimulating & irritating. AWR. 209

Rebel at Large. George Creel. Putnam, $3.75. Recollections prof. publicist. A-O. 215

The Reclamation of Independence. Willis D. Nutting. Berliner & Lanigan, $3.00. Calls for return to the land. A-FAV(WR). 60, 121*, 135

Reconquest: Its Results and Responsibilities. Hallett Abend. Doubleday, $2.75. Survey postwar world. A-FAV. 135

The Red Plotters. Hamilton Fish. Dom. & For. Affairs, $1.00. Communist infiltration in America. A-REC. 152*, 174

Red Plush. Guy McCrone. F S, $3.50. Wholesome Scottish family chronicle. A-SAT. 148

The Red Prussian. Leopold Schwarzschild. Scribner, $4.00. Biog. Karl Marx. A-FAV. 60, 135, 150*, 174

Red Star Over Poland. Edward S. Kerstein. Nelson, $2.50. Poland in 1945. A-FAV. 61

Red Wine First. Nedra Tyre. S & S, $2.75. Report Southern social worker. AWR. 261

Redding, James P. Scarlet Letter Men. 2, 66

The Redemption of Israel. John Friedman. S & W, $2.00. Foresees Israel's eventual adoption of Faith. A-SAT(WR). 54*, 107, 164

The Rediscovery of Morals. Henry C. Link. Dutton, $2.50. Some truths, mixed with nonsense about science. A-NR. 26

Redpath, Helen M. D. God's Ambassadress. 52*, 106

Reflections for Every Day of the Month. Mother Joseph Butler, RSHM. Pustet, $1.00. Esp. for Sisters. A-VG. 186

Reflections in a Mirror. Charles Morgan. Mac, $2.50. Thoughtful, literate essays. A-MSO-FAV. 26

Reflections on the Sunday Collects of the Roman Missal. Sister M. Gonzaga Haessly. Grail, $2.00. Valuable aid to meditation on liturgical themes. A-FAV. 4*

Regis, Louis-Marie, OP. St. Thomas and Epistemology. 108*

Regnat, William A., OSB. Light Amid Shadows. 237*

Rehearsal for Conflict. Alfred Hoyt Bill. Knopf, $4.50. Pop. account Mexican War, 1848; anti-Cath. A-DM. 174, 215

Reischauer, Edwin O. Japan: Past and Present. 57

The Religious and Catholic-Action. Rev. Stephen Anderl & Sr. Ruth, FSPA. St. Rose, $1.50. Valuable handbook for religious concerned with C-A. A-REC. 107

Religious Liberals Reply. 7 Professors of Philosophy. Beacon, $2.00. Substitution of reason for revelation. A-DIS. 215

Renaissance in the North. W. Gore Allen. S & W, $2.50. Stimulating evaluation modern Scandinavian art and letters. A-VG, 29, 70

Renault, Mary. Return to Night. 26

Report from Spain. Emmet J. Hughes. Holt, $3.00. Prejudiced outlook on Franco-Spain. A-DM. 61*, 90, 135

Report on the Germans. W. L. White. H B, $5.00. Attempt to present fair picture contemporary Germany. A-FAV. 116*, 118

A Report on Germany. Lewis H. Brown. F S, $3.00. Clear discussion German economy. A-FAV. 198*

Repplier, Agnes. Junipero Serra, Pioneer Colonist of California. 57

The Reprieve. Jean-Paul Sartre. Knopf, $3.00. Second volume in existentialism. A-DIS. 261

The Republic of Silence. comp. & ed. A. J. Liebling. H B, $4.00. Writers of French Resistance. AWR. 90

Resch, Peter A. Autobiography of the Blessed Virgin. 65

A Retreat with St. Therese. Pere Liagre, C.S.Sp. Newman, $2.00. Theresan meditations. A-VG.

Return to Night. Mary Renault. Morrow, $3.00. Shamelessly lascivious novel. A-DIS. 26

Return to Poetry. ed. J. G. Brunini, F. X. Connolly, J. G. E. Hopkins. McMullen, $3.50. Critical essays from "Spirit." A-FAV. 186, 263

Revaluation: Tradition and Development in English Poetry. F. R. Leavis. Stewart, $3.75. Studies in prosody. A-MSO-SAT. 186, 249*

Reveries of an Outdoor Man. Bill Wolf. Putnam, $3.00. Pursuit of birds & fish & happiness. A-SAT. 90

The Revolt of Asia. Robert Payne. Day, $3.50. Unreliable, pink-tinged report Asia's stirring. A-DM. 174

Revolution Before Breakfast. Ruth & Leonard Greenup. Chapel Hill, $4.00. Glib report Argentine politics. A-DM. 135, 174

Reyher, Becky. Babies Keep Coming. 129

Reynolds, John Murray. The Private Life of Henry Perkins. 60

Ricciotti, Guisseppe. The Life of Christ. 2, 106, 107*, 219

Rice, Fidelis, CP. The Wisdom of God. 106*, 139

Rich, Louise Dickinson. Happy the Land. 108*

Richards, W. C. The Last Billionaire: Henry Ford.

Richardson, Maurice, ed. Novels of Mystery from the Victorian Age. 26

Richer by Asia. Edmond Taylor. H M, $3.75. Report of 2½ years in India. AWR. 174, 215

The Richest of the Poor. Theodore Maynard. DD, $3.00. St. Francis of Assisi. A-HS-VG. (May).

Ride East! Ride West! Anne Powers. Bobbs, $2.75. Hist. novel English conquest 13th C. A-DM. 174

The Rights of Nations. Czeslaw Poznanski. Roy, $2.50. Defense small nations. REC. 61

Rilke's Life of the Virgin Mary. tr. & ed. C. F. MacIntyre. U. Calif., $2.50. Trans. German poetry. A-DM. 192*

Rinehart, Mary Roberts. A Light in the Window. 259

The Ring and the Cross. Robert Rylee. Knopf, $3.00. Violent novel concerning politics & labor in Texas port. A-DM. 174

The Ring and the Dream. Margaret Osborn. Harper, $2.75. Compelling character novel wealthy old woman & a thief. A-SAT. 15*, 174

Ripley, Francis J., & F. S. Mitchell. Souls at Stake. 226

The Rise of Henry Morcar. Phyllis Bentley. Mac, $3.00. Novel industrial life in Yorkshire. Immoral angles. A-DM. 61

The Rise of the Spanish American Empire. Salvador de Madariaga. Mac, $5.00. Objective study Spain's American empire. A-FAV(WR). 196*, 261

The River. Rumer Godden. LB, $2.00. Subtle, perceptive story English family in Bengal. A-FAV. 8*

The Road to Santa Fe. Gunhild Tegen. Dierkes, $2.00. Worthless. A-DIS. 215

Robbins, Harold. Never Love a Stranger.

Roberts, Kenneth. Lydia Bailey. 58

Roberts, Kenneth & Anna M. Moreau St. Mery's American Journey. 88

Robertson, Olivia. St. Malachy's Court. 174

Robinson, Bradley. Dark Companion. 130

Robinson, Charles Alexander, Jr. Alexander the Great. 83, 129

Robinson, Charles Lee. Thirst. 216

Robinson, Lennox, ed. Lady Gregory's Journals. 109

A Rock in Every Snowball. Frank Sullivan. L B.

$2.00. Collection Zaney pieces from 11 magazines and PM. A-SAT. 61

The Rocky Road to Dublin. Seumas MacManus. D-A, $3.00. Charming story author's boyhood in Donegal. A-HS-VG. 167*, 174, 251

Roeder, Ralph. Juarez and His Mexico. 259

Roepke, Wilhelm. The Solution of the German Problem. 75, 116*

Rogers, Agnes, & Frederick Lewis Allen. I Remember Distinctly. 132, 166

Rogers, Elizabeth E., ed. The Correspondence of Sir Thomas More. 2, 47*, 109, 140, 207

Rogers, Lettie. South of Heaven. 27

Rogue River Feud. Zane Grey. Harper, $2.50. New tale from MSS legacy. A-HS-FAV. 228

Rolland, Romain. Journey Within. 207*

The Roman Ritual. Vol. III: The Blessings. ed. Philip Weller. Bruce, $7.50. A-VG. 219

Romanski, Andrew C. Prisoners of the Night.

Romig, Walter, ed. The Book of Catholic Authors, 4th Series. 165

Rommen, Heinrich A. The Natural Law. 42, 120*, 134

Rooney, Philip. Captain Boycott. 134*

Rooseveltiana. 151

The Roots of Our Learning. Francis Neilson. Schalkenbach, $3.00. Reflections on education & wisdom by self-made sage. A-VG. 68*

Rorty, James, & Philip Norman. Tomorrow's Food. 2, 131*

A Rosary Chain. Sr. M. Dominic, O.P. Blackfriars, $1.50. Choice poetic meditations. VG

Rose, Arnold, ed. The Negro in American Democracy. 228

Roseanna McCoy. Alberta Hannum. Holt, $2.75. Pornographic novel Kentucky mountaineers. A-DIS. 215

Rosen, George, & Beate Caspari-Rosen, M.D. 400 Years of a Doctor's Life. 258

Ross, Nancy W. The Left Hand is the Dreamer. 25

Rosskam, Edwin & Louise. Towboat River.

Rough Sketch. Robert Sylvester. Dial, $3.00. Novel thoroughly vicious night-club promoter. A-DIS.

Roulin, Dom E. Modern Church Architecture. 29, 67*

Roy, Abbe C.-E. Perce.

Roy, Gabrielle. The Tin Flute. 53*, 110, 137, 153*, 176

Ruark, Robert C. Grenadine Etching. 212

Rubio, David, OSA. The Mystic Soul of Spain. 59

Rudolph, Marguerita. The Great Hope.

Ruggles, Eleanor. Journey Into Faith: The Anglican Life of John Henry Newman. 228

Runbeck, Margaret Lee. Hope of Earth. 132, 155*

Russel, Carl P. 100 Years in Yosemite. 56

Russia: The Giant That Came Last. Joshua Kunitz. D M, $5.00. Russian history sympathetic to Marxist thought. A-DM. 174

The Russian Idea. Nicolas Berdyaev. Mac, $2.75. Philosophic profiles 19th C. makers 20th C. Russian mind. A-VG. 226

Russia's Europe. Hal Lehrman. A-C, $3.75. Exposition Communism by former sympathizer. A-VG. 174, 215

Ryan, Arthur H. Legionaries of Christ.

Ryan, Mary. Our Lady's Hours. 65

Rylee, Robert. The Ring and the Cross. 174

S

The Sacrifice We Offer. Hubert McEvoy, SJ. D & S, $1.50. Lucid explanation of Mass; illus. A-HS-VG. 186

Sagendorph, Kent. Stevens Thomason Mason. 75, 152*

Saint Andrew Daily Missal. Pocket edition of four volumes. Lohmann, $3.50. A-FAV. 219

Saint Catherine of Genoa: Treatise on Purgatory. tr. Charlotte Balfour & Helen Douglas Irvine. S & W, $2.00. Great spiritual classic. A-REC. 139

St. Malachy's Court. Olivia Robertson. Odyssey, $2.00. Unreal story of Dublin slums. A-O. 174

The Saint and the Devil. Frances Winwar. Harper, $3.75. Parallel biog. St. Joan & sexual madman Gilles de Rais. A-DM. (SC). 197*

Saint Jane Frances Fremyot de Chantal: Her Exhortations, Conferences & Instructions. Newman, $3.75. Given to her daughters in religion. A-VG.

Saint Margaret of Cortona. Francois Mauriac. Phil. Lib., $3.00. Powerfully written life of penitent. A-REC.

St. Thomas Aquinas. Jacques Maritain. S & W, $2.50. Reprint able assessment; with papal documents. A-EXC.

Saint Thomas Aquinas. Gerald Vann, OP. BB, $3.00. A-VG. 75, 160*, 164

Saints and Saint Makers of New Mexico. E. Boyd. Lab. of Anthropology, $5.00. Important angles Mexican culture. A-FAV. 109

Saints for Sinners. Alban Goodier, SJ. S & W, $1.50. Reprint sketches penitents. A-VG.

The Salem Frigate. John Jennings. Doubleday, $2.50. Mediocre hist. fiction. A-DM. 26

Salt of the Earth. S. M. Shaw. Newman, $2.75. Discourse on state of priesthood. A-VG.

Sanceau, Elaine. The Land of Prester John. 57
Henry the Navigator. 86

Sanctity Will Out. Georges Bernanos. S&W, $1.50. Worthy theme, immoderately developed. A-DM. 135, 219

Santa Claus. E. E. Cummings. Holt, $1.50. Obscure allegory. AWR. 141

Sartre, Jean-Paul. The Age of Reason. 83, 129
Existentialism. 208
The Reprieve. 261

Sause, Bernard A., OSB. The School of the Lord's Service, Vol. I. 226

The Saving Sense. Walter Dwight, SJ. McMullen, $2.75. Cheerful essays by former lit. ed. America. A-HS-FAV. 76, 141, 167*

The Saxon Charm. Frederic Wakeman. Rinehart, $2.75. Vulgar, degrading exhibition of debauchery. A-DIS. 175, 216

Saxton, Mark. Prepared for Rage. 26

Sayers, Dorothy L. Unpopular Opinions. 204*, 217

Sbarbaro, Judge John A. Marriage Is On Trial. 133, 193*

Scarlet Letter Men. James P. Redding. Emmanuel College, $2.50. Practical ethics, exposing violations of natural law in modern conduct. A-FAV. 2, 66

The Scarlet Patch. Bruce Lancaster. L B, $3.00. Novel French participation Amer. Revolution. A-FAV. 61

Schamoni, Wilhelm. The Face of the Saints. 65, 141

Scheeben, M. J. Glories of Divine Grace—I & II. 247 Mariology, Vol. II. 65*, 139

Schimberg, A. P. The Story of Therese Neumann. 191*

Schmitt, Gladys. Alexandra. 155*

School of the Cross. John A. Kane. McMullen, $2.00. 226

The School of the Lord's Service, Vol. I. Bernard A. Sause, OSB. Grail, $4.00. Meditations according to Benedictine Rule, 1st six months. A-VG. 226

The School of Love. Alban Goodier, SJ. Grail, $1.50. Reprinted essays toward fruitful interior life. A-VG.

Schoyer, Preston. The Indefinite River. 259

Schriftgiesser, Karl. This Was Normalcy: Twelve Republican Years. 228

Schulberg, Budd. The Harder They Fall. 132

Schumann, Robert. On Music and Musicians. 29

Schwab, Gustav. Gods and Heroes. 16*, 86

Schwarzschild, Leopold. The Red Prussian. 60, 135, 150*, 174

Science for Democracy. ed. Jerome Nathanson. Kings Crown, $2.50. Groping views of professionals on responsibilities of science; inconclusive. AWR. 61

The Scot in History. Wallace Notestein. Yale, $4.00. Origins of Scottishisms. A-FAV. 136

Scott, Natalie Anderson. The Story of Mrs. Murphy. 62, 80*, 175

Scott, Tom. Sing of America. 141

The Sea and the States. Samuel W. Bryant. Crowell, $5.00. US hist., naval viewpoint. A-HS-FAV. 261

The Sealed Verdict. Lionel Shapiro. Doubleday, $2.75. Novel of hatred & hysteria; morally sanctionless. A-DM. 216

Secret Country. Jorge Carrera Andrade. Mac, $2.50. South American poetry. A-FAV. 29

Sedgwick, Ellery. Atlantic Harvest. 210

Seeger, Elizabeth. The Pageant of Chinese History. 15*

Seen from E. A.: Three International Episodes. Herbert Feis. State Dept's OEA version of war backgrounds. A-SAT. 61

Seifert, Shirley. Captain Grant. 38*
The Proud Way. 228

Seldes, George. 1000 Americans. 262

Selected Writings of Robert Louis Stevenson. ed. Saxe Commins. Random, $5.00. A-FAV. 90

Selekman, Benjamin M. Labor Relations and Human Relations. 259

Selner, John C., SS. & W. Stephen Reilly, SS. The Epistles & Gospels for Sundays & Holidays. 186

The Semi-Attached Couple. Emily Eden. H M, $2.75. Delightful English novel written in 1830. A-FAV. 90, 136

Sertillanges, A. D., OP. The Intellectual Life. 204*, 219

Sevareid, Eric. Not So Wild a Dream. 60

Seven Daughters. Henry & Sylvia Lieferant. C-McC, $2.00. Mediocre novel; questionable ethics. A-DIS. 90

Seven Storey Mountain. Thomas Merton. H B, $3.50. From pagan intellectual to Trappist poet. A-EXC.

Shakespeare's History Plays. E. M. W. Tillyard. Mac, $3.00. Important philosophic interpretation. A-MSO-FAV. 70

Shannon, James I. The Amazing Electron. 21

The Shaping of the American Tradition. ed. Louis M. Hacker & Helene Zahler. Columbia, $7.50. Huge anthology source-book US influence; secularistic. AWR. 136, 215

Shapiro, Lionel. The Sealed Verdict. 216

Sharp, Sir Henry. Good-Bye India. 86

Sharps and Flats in Five Decades. Father Finn, CSP. Harper, $4.00. Exuberant memoir well-known choirmaster. A-MSO-FAV. 141

Shaw, S. M. Salt of the Earth

Sheean, Vincent. A Certain Rich Man.

Sheed, F. J. Theology and Sanity. 107

Sheen, Msgr. Fulton J.
Communism & the Conscience of the West. TMBC
Jesus, Son of Mary.
A Philosophy of Religion (May)

Sheil, G. A. Mother F. A. Forbes, Religious of the Sacred Heart. 219

Shellabarger, Samuel. Prince of Foxes. 42, 79*, 174

Shelley: A Life Story. Edmund Blunden. Viking, $3.75. Competent portrait. A-FAV. 70, 141

Sheridan, John D. I Can't Help Laughing. 2
Paradise Alley. 42, 89

Sherman, Richard. The Bright Promise. 129, 169

Shikar and Safari. Edison Marshal. F S, $3.50. Refreshing thoughts on big-game hunting. A-HS-FAV. 38*

Shirer, William L. End of a Berlin Diary. 170

Shirt Sleeve Diplomat. Josephus Daniels. Uncritical autobiog. liberal diplomat. AWR. 90, 261

Short Journey. E. L. Woodward. Oxford, $3.00. Pessimistic autobiog. English scholar who has no God. A-DM. 26

The Showman of Vanity Fair. Lionel Stevenson. Scribner, $5.00. Biog. Thackeray. A-SAT. 29, 70

The Show Piece. Booth Tarkington. Doubleday, $2.00. Posthumous, unfinished novel young egotist. A-SAT. 27, 90

Shryock, Richard Harrison. The Development of Modern Medicine. 130

Shute, Nevil. The Chequer Board. 11*, 22, 84 Vinland the Good. 28
The Significance of Beauty in Nature and Art. Herbert Ellsworth Cory. Bruce, $4.00. Mystical aesthetics. A-MSO-EXC. 186, 249*
The Silent People Speak. Robert St. John. Doubleday, $4.00. Defense Soviet Yugoslavia. A-U. 261
Silver Fountains. Dorothy Mackinder. McMullen, $2.50. Finely wrought novel about charity. A-VG. TMBC. 3*, 61, 90, 136
The Silver Glade. Leo Murphy. Sal, $2.50. Unsophisticated adventure tale. A-HS-SAT.
Silver Kings. Oscar Lewis. Knopf, $4.00. Four miners' discovery of silver. A-SAT. 216
Silver Nutmeg. Norah Lofts. DD, $3.00. Novel Dutch East Indies, 17th C. A-DM. 136
Simmons, E. J... USSR. 71*
Simon, A., OMI. Altar Prayers in Spanish.
Simon, M. Raphael, OCSO. The Glory of Thy People. 186, 235*
Simon, Yves R. Community of the Free. 117*, 170, 257
Sinclair, Frederick. Drop One, Carry Four. 211
Sinclair, Upton. Presidential Mission.
Sing, Brat, Sing. Rene Fulop-Miller. Holt, $2.75. Nasty tale child prodigy. A-DIS. 14*
Sing of America. sel. & ar. Tom Scott. Crowell, $4.00. American folk songs, ballads, etc. A-VG. 141
Singmaster, Elsi... I Speak for Thaddeus Stevens. 87, 133.
The Sisters Liked Them Handsome. Stephen Longstreet. Messner, $2.50. Reminiscences 1910-America; marred by vulgarity. A-DM. 39*
Sitwel, Edith. Fanfare for Elizabeth. 38*
The Skalds: a Selection of Their Poems. tr. & ed. Lee M. Hollander. Princeton, $2.75. Scandinavian sagas, 9th-13th C. A-FAV. 29
A Sketch of Medieval Philosophy. D. J. B. Hawkins. S & W, $2.00. Brief intro. philosophy marred by some questionable interpretations. A-SAT(WR). 104*, 164
Skidmore, Hubert Douglas. Disturb Not Our Dreams. 130
Sklar, George. The Two Worlds of Johnny Truro. 28
Slater, Humphrey. The Heretics. 148, 171, 202*, 212.
Slaughter, Frank G., MD. In a Dark Garden. 24 Medicine for Moderns. 148, 195*
Slave and Citizen. Frank Tannenbaum. Knopf, $2.00. Scholarly statement interracial problem. A-FAV. 27
Slichter, Sumner, H. The Challenge of Industrial Relations. 130
Slightly Out of Focus... Robert Capa. Holt, $3.50. Good photos, anti-Franco bias. A-DM. 175
Slow Dawning. Jane Hawes. Herder, $3.00. Chatty conversion story. A-REC. 219
The Small Community Looks Ahead. Wayland J. Hayes. H B, $3.00. Possibilities for rich life in small town. A-FAV. 61
Small Town. Granville Hicks. Mac, $3.00. Ex-communist suburbanite weighs merits big & little communities. A-SAT. 18*
Smith & Thompson. Traditionally Pennsylvania Dutch. 217
Smith, H. Allen. Lo, the Former Egyptian. 213
Smith, Horatio. Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature. 69
Smith, Robert. Baseball. 169
Smith, Unbound. Ernest Nevin Dilworth & Walter Leuba. Mac, $2.50. Confused, deadly dialogs attacking modern education. A-DM. 168*
Smoke over Birkenau. Seweryna Szmaglewska. Holt, $3.50. Realistic account Nazi-prison. A-SAT(WR). 136, 175
Snider, Joseph L. The Guarantee of Work and Wages. 56
The Snob and the Saint. ed. Sr. Frances Teresa, SSJ. Informal essays from Catholic periodicals. A-HS-SAT. 186, 209
Snow, C. P. The Light and the Dark. 259
Snow, Edgar. Stalin Must Have Peace. 62
So Dear to My Heart. Sterling North. Doubleday, $2.75. Rawlings-like novel 10-year-old boy's love for a black lamb. A-HS-FAV. 216, 261
So Worthy a Friend. Charles Norman. Rine, $4.00. Shakespeare study; some anti-Cath. animus. AWR. 209
So! You Want to Get Married. Dorothy Fremont Grant. Bruce, $2.50. Popular talk on marriage for young women. A-HS-REC. 75, 136, 175. TMBC
Social Justice in the Modern World. Francis Joseph Brown. Outline Press, 50c. Quadragesimo Anno outlined & explained.
The Social System of the Modern Factory. W. L. Warner & J. O. Low. Yale, $3.00. Shoe factory strike of 1933. AWR. 90
Society, Culture and Personality: Their Structure and Dynamics. Pitirim A. Sorokin. Harper, $7.50. Develops dialect of disintegrating society. AWR. 136, 175
The Soil and Health. Sir Albert Howard. D A, $4.00. Probes relation between human disease & unhealthy soil. A-FAV. 27
Soil and Steel. Waring and Golden. Harper, $3.00. Farmer and unionist give their sides labor struggle. A-SAT(WR). 61
Soldier of Liberty. Casimir Pulaski. Clarence A. Manning. Phil. Lib., $3.00. A-HS-FAV. 61
Soljak, Philip L. New Zealand: Pacific Pioneer. 60
The Solution of the German Problem. Wilhelm Roepke. Putnam, $3.00. Important & intelligent approach to understanding Germany. A-EXC. 75, 116*
Some Observations on the Art of Narrative. Phyllis Bentley. Mac, $1.50. Aid to writing & critical reading. A-FAV. 209
Somerhausen, Anne. Written in Darkness. 64
Somerville, John. Soviet Philosophy. A Survey of Principles. 27
Somewhere the Tempest Fell. Josephine Herbst. Scribner, $3.00. Ambitious novel of modern futility. AWR. 201*, 203
Sondel, Bess. Are You Telling Them?
A Song of Bedlam Inn and Other Poems. Sister M. Madeleva, CSC. SAG, 50c. 69
The Song of the Church. Marie Pierik. L G, $3.00. History & interpretation of Gregorian Chant. A-FAV. 163
Sons of the Stranger. Fielding Burke. L G, $3.00. Lengthy inartistic novel of Rocky Mtn. miners. AWR. 136, 157
Soper, Edmund D. Racism—A World Issue. No. 197*
Sorokin, Pitirim A. Society, Culture and Personality: Their Structure and Dynamics. 136, 175.
The Sorrows of God. Gerald Vann, OP. Blackfriars-Newman, 40c. A-VG. 200
Souls at Stake. Francis J. Ripley & F. S. Mitchell. Wagner, $2.50. Analyzes findings Legion of Mary for all C-A workers. A-G. 226
South of Heaven. Lettie Rogers. Random, $2.50. Chinese record, commentary on shoddy Christianity. AWR. 27
Southern California Country. Carey McWilliams. D S & P, $3.75. Bigoted, intrinsically unsavory sociological impression. A-NR. 27
A Southern Vanguard. ed. Allen Tate. P H, $4.50. Anthology Southern writing. A-SAT. 209
The Soviet Impact on the Western World. Edward H. Carr. Mac, $1.75. Illogical appreciation alleged progress & influence of Soviet. A-DM. 62
Soviet Philosophy. A Survey of Principles. John Somerville. Phil. Lib., $3.75. Meager and sketchy; confusing. A-NR. 27
Soviet Russia since the War. Hewlett Johnson. Boni, $3.00. Defense of Soviet government. A-DIS. 216
The Soviet Spies: The Story of Russian Espionage in North America. Richard Hirsch. D S & P, $1.00. A-REC. 62
Speaking of Animals. Alan Devoe. Creative Age, $3.00. Nature material. A-HS-FAV. 216
Speaking Frankly. James F. Byrnes. Harper, $3.50. Important revelations on politics, national & international. A-FAV. 151*, 175
Speaking of Cardinals. Thomas B. Morgan. Putnam, $3.00. Journalist's view of Princes of Church—emphasis on newly elevated Americans. A-HS-FAV. 90, 175 TMBC
Spearhead. ed. James Laughlin. New Directions, $5.00. Anthology experimental writing. AWR. 261
Speech and Human Relations. Joseph G. Brin. B-H, $2.50. Handbook on public speaking. A-FAV. 62
Spellman, Francis Cardinal. Heavenly Father of Children. 186
Spence, Hartzell. Vain Shadow. 49*
Spencer, Cornelia. The Missionary. 148, 203*
Spender, Stephen. European Witness. 23
Spink, J. G. Taylor. Judge Landis and Twenty-Five Years of Baseball. 87
The Spirit of Christ. Father James, OFM. Newman, $2.50. Consideration of life & person of Christ. A-FAV. 107
Spirit of Grace. Elizabeth Hart. SAG, $1.25. On Indwelling of Holy Spirit. A-VG. 31, 139
Spiritual Doctrine of Sr. Elizabeth of the Trinity. M. M. Philipon, OP. Newman, $3.75. Inspiring study soul of young contemp. Carmelite mystic. A-EXC. 42, 66
A Spoonful of Honey. Pierre Leysen. Visitation Sisters, $2.75. Life of St. Francis de Sales. A-HS-SAT. 239*
St. John, Robert. The Silent People Speak. 261
Stafford, Jean. The Mountain Lion. 8, 59
Stalin and German Communism. Ruth Fischer. 228
Stalin Must Have Peace. Edgar Snow. Random, 2.50. Soviet apologia. A-U. 62
Stanley, Edward. Thomas Forty.
Stars and Atoms Have No Size. A. M. Sullivan. Dutton, $2.75. Poems by Catholic about science and industry. A-SAT. 70.
Stars in My Crown. Joe David Brown. Morrow, $2.75. Saintly Protestant parson in fiction. AWR. 156*
Stassen, Harold E. Where I Stand. 197*, 217
The Steeper Cliff. David Davidson. Random, $3.00. Well-written novel, non-moral value, Communist implications. A-NR. 136, 153*
Stein, Leo. Appreciation: Painting, Poetry and Prose. 140
Steinbeck, John. The Wayward Bus. 28, 110, 215
Steiner, M. J. Inside Pan-Arabia. 148
Stendahl, or The Pursuit of Happiness. Matthew Josephson. Doubleday, $4.00. Interesting study of confused, complex person. AWR. 62
Step Down, Elder Brother. Josephina Niggli. Rinehart, $3.00. Contemporary novel of Mexico spoiled by naturalism. AWR. 216
Stephenson, W., SJ. Treading the Wine Press. 31
Steppenwolf. Herman Hesse. Holt, $2.75. Novel stressing futility of life. A-DIS. 27
Stern, James. The Hidden Damage. 86, 132
Stevens Thomason Mason. Kent Sagendorph. Dutton, $4.75. Biog. "Boy Governor" of Michigan. 75, 152*
Stevenson, Lionel. The Showman of Vanity Fair. 29, 70
Stewart, George R. Fire.
Stimpson, George. A Book About a Thousand Things. 257
Stimson, Henry L. On Active Service in Peace and War.
The Stoic. Theodore Dreiser. Doubleday, $3.00. Posthumous sequel to "The Titan." AWR. 216
Stone, Irving. Adversary in the House. 151*, 169
Stop Annoying Your Children. W. W. Bauer. Bobbs, $2.75. Sensible notes for parents. A-FAV. 136
Stop Killing Dragons. George L. Krock, MM. McMullen, $2.25. Amusing sidelights Maryknolling in China. A-HS-FAV. 146, 261
Stop Looking and Listen. Chad Walsh, Harper, $1.25 Credo of Protestant in good faith. A-NR. 66
Storm Center. J. Walker McSpadden. D M, $3.00.

Biog. novel about Andrew Johnson. A-HS-FAV. 109
The Story of American Railroads. Stewart H. Holbrook. Crown, $4.50. Mixture of fact and fancy. A-HS-SAT. 216
The Story of a Family. Stephane-Joseph Piat. O.F. M. Kenedy, $3.50. Little Flower's family. Illus. A-HS-SAT. 148
The Story of Football. Lamont Buchanan. Stephen-Paul, $5.00. Interesting & Comprehensive. A-HS-SAT. 216
The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature. ed. Edward Waganknecht. Creative Age, $5.00. Well mounted anthology containing heretical, unintentionally blasphemous material. A-DIS. 66
The Story of Lithuania. Thomas J. Chase. Stratford, $3.50. Useful work; stress on political aspects. A-SAT. 27
The Story of Mrs. Murphy. Natalie Anderson Scott. Dutton, $3.00. Novel of an alcoholic; disgusting. A-DIS. 62, 80*, 175
The Story of Therese Neumann. A. P. Schimberg. Bruce, $2.50. New account mystic of Konnersreuth. A-HS-FAV. 191*
The Story of the Ukraine. Clarence A. Manning. Describes current plight. A-FAV. 62
Strahl, Paul. The Quarrel. 135, 165*
The Strange Alliance. John R. Deane. Viking, $3.75. Suggested program to check Russian aggression. A-FAV. 216
Strange Life of Ivan Osokin. P. D. Ouspensky. Holme, $2.75. Unusual bit of creative art. A-FAV. 216
Stranger in the Earth. Thomas Sugrue. Holt, $4.00. Weird autobiog., briliant but critical of Church. AWR.
Strasser, Bernard, OSB. With Christ Through the Years. 76, 139, 163*
Straw to Make Brick. Alan Marcus. L B, $3.00. Novel of disillusion; post-war Germany. A-DM.
The Street of Seven Monks. William Woods. L B, $2.75. French vet's return home; ends in suicide. Inconsistent novel. A-DIS.
Strohm, John L. "Just Tell the Truth." 118*, 172
The Strong Room. Jere H. Wheelwright, Jr. Scribner, $3.00. Fairbankian, anti-Cath. novel Mary Tudor. A-DM. 243*
Struggle for Freedom. Sterling E. Edmunds, LL.D. Bruce, $4.50. History of U S Constitution & its imperilling during New Deal. A-HS-REC. 27
Struggle for Germany. Russell Hill. Harper, $3.00. Straight reporting on internal happenings. A-SAT. 136
Struggle on the Veld. Roderick Peattie. Vanguard, $3.50. Contention in South Africa. AWR. 62, 136, 175
The Struggle for the World. James Burnham. Day, $3.00 Ex-communist resolves world problem as struggle between Communism and U.S. Democracy (backed by A-bomb). A-HS-FAV. 27, 109
Strunsky, Simeon. Two Came to Town.
Stryker, Lloyd Paul. For the Defense. 171
A Study of History. Arnold J. Toynbee. Oxford, $5.00. Abridgement; studies importance of free will in shaping history. AWR-MSO. 137, 199*
Sturzo, Don Luigi. Nationalism and Internationalism. 25, 214
Suadi Arbia. K. S. Twitchell. Princeton, $2.50. Prosy impressions. A-SAT(WR) 61
Successful Part-Time Farming. Haydn S. Pearson. Whittlesey, $3.00. Practical helps. A-FAV. 109
The Sudetens: A Moral Question. Joseph Fetter. Author, $1.00. Strong indictment, poorly presented. A-SAT. 62
The Sugarplum Staircase. Richard English. S & S, $2.00. Average or below mystery. A-DM. 261
Sugrue, Thomas. Stranger In the Earth.
Sulkin, Edith. Continent in Limbo. 257
Sullivan, A. M. Stars and Atoms Have No Size. 70 Tim Murphy, Morgan Rifleman and Other Ballads. 249*
Sullivan, Frank. A Rock in Every Snowball. 61
Sullivan, Richard. The World of Idella May. 28
Summer Landmark. Richard Day. Mac, $2.00. City boy's summer on a farm. A-HS-SAT. 121
Summer Stranger. Louise Field Cooper. Harper, $2.75. Light but penetrating story 17-year-old girl. A-FAV. 62*
Sun Yat-Sen: A Portrait. Stephen Chen & Robert Payne. Day, $3.00. Biog. Chinese leader. A-HS-FAV. 27
Sundborg, George. Opportunity in Alaska. 89
The Sure Hand of God. Erskin Caldwell. D S & P, $2.75. Gamy & lecherous. A-DIS. 175
A Surgeon's Domain. Bertram M. Bernheim, M.D. Norton, $3.00. Approves practice of abortion. AWR-O. 27
Survey of Labor Economics. Florence Peterson. Harper, $4.00. Worthy addition to study of labor. A-FAV. 175
Swanson, H Neil. Unconquered. 217
Swift, Hildegarde H. North Star Shining. 57*, 89
The Sword. Helene Searcy Puls. Monastine Press, $2.00. "A book of 'homely' poems". A-FAV. 70
Sylvester, Harry. Moon Gaffney. 2, 43*, 59, 133
Sylvester, Robert. Rough Sketch.
A Symposium on the Life and Work of Pope Pius X. Conf. of Christian Doctrine. SAG, $2.50. Paving way for canonization. A-FAV. 31, 66
Szmaglewska, Seweryna. Smoke Over Birkenau. 136, 175

T

Table in the Wilderness. Norton S. Parker. Z-D, $3.00. Unauthentic novel Joseph & his brethren. A-NR. 6*
Take This Woman. Lindsay Hayes. Mac, $3.00. Novel of wife's mental breakdown. A-DIS. 156*
The Tale of Beatrix Potter. Margaret Lane. Warne, $3.50. Biog. creator of Peter Rabbit. A-FAV. 16*
A Tale of Possum Poke in Possum Lane. Stellanova Osborn. Poulan, $2.50. Recollections nature-lover. A-SAT. 70
Tales from Ireland. Gerard Murphy. D & S, $2.50. Magical, rather eerie folklore. A-HS-VG. 186, 246*, 261
Tallant, Robert. Mardi Gras.
Tannenbaum, Frank. Slave and Citizen. 27
Tarkington, Booth. The Show Piece. 27, 90 Three Selected Short Novels. 137
Tate, Allen, ed. A Southern Vanguard. 209
Tate, Sylvia. Never by Chance. 214
Tavares de Sa, Hernane. The Brazilians. 169, 210
Tawney, R. H. The Acquisitive Society. 83
Taylor, Alfred Edward. Does God Exist? 103* The Christian Hope of Immortality. 121*
Taylor, Edmond. Richer By Asia. 174, 215
Taylor, Elizabeth. A View of the Harpour. 217, 262
Teague, Walter D. Land of Plenty. 57
Teal, Marion Pedersen. The Earth Is Ours.
Tebbel, John. The Marshall Fields. 172
The Technique of the Novel. Thomas H. Uzzell. Lipp, $3.00. Precise in technique but false view of life. A-DM. 207
Tegen, Gunhild. The Road to Santa Fe. 215
The Temple of the Spirit. Francis Meehan Dutton, $2.50. Helps to personal peace & enjoyment of finer things. A-FAV. 226
Ten O'Clock Scholar. Marjorie Holmes. Lipp, $3.00, Unskilful novel pub. school system. AWR.
The Tender Men. Willa Gibbs. F S, $2.75. Fictional expose US communists' cunning. A-REC (WR).
Teresa of Avila, St. The Way of Perfection. 108
Teresa, John, and Therese. Fr. Brice, CP. Pustet, $4.00. Triple Carmelite study; rich and thoughtful. A-FAV. 107, 139
Terhune, Alfred McKinley. The Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 166
Terhune, Anice. Across the Line. 55
Terral, Rufus. The Missouri Valley: Land of Drought, Flood, and Promise. 214
A Testimonial to Grace. Avery Dulles. S & W, 1.50. History sensational intellectual conversion. A-EXC. 66, 107
Testing the Spirit. Felix D. Duffey, CSC. Herder, $2.00. Handbook for spiritual vocation counselors & directors. A-VG. 52*, 107, 139
That Skipper from Stonington. Theda Kenyon. Messner, $3.00. Wholesome novel old New England seafaring. A-HS-FAV. 13*
That Winter. Merle Miller. Sloane, $3.00. Desperate novel of sincere people with no knowledge of God. AWR. 262
Theology and Sanity. Frank J. Sheed. S & W, $3.00. Important formative book for Catholics. A-EXC-REC. 107
A Theory of Esthetic According to St. Thomas Aquinas. John Leonard Callahan, OP. CUA., $1.50.Basic statement Thomistic position on the Beautiful. A-VG. 216
There Was Once a Slave. Shirley Graham. Messner, $3.00. Biog. ex-slave who achieved high prestige. A-FAV. 63
There Was a Time. Taylor Caldwell. Scribner, $3.00. Drippy tale of an artist's agonies. A-NR. 42, 45*
There Were No Windows. Norah Hoult. Didier, $2.75. Penetrating, compassionate novel of mental disorder. AWR. 7*
Therefore Choose Life. Edith Lovejoy Pierce. Harper, $1.75. Poetry concerned with human spirit. A-SAT. 205*
There's a Spot in My Heart. Frank Leslie. S & S, $2.75. Amusing fictionized reminiscences wacky N. Y. family. 78*
Therese. Francois Mauriac. Holt, $3.00. Penetrating novel woman's mental suffering resulting from sin. AWR. 175
Therese, Sr. M, Sor. D. C. ed. I Sing of a Maiden. 141, 162*, 208
These Things Are Mine. George Middleton. Mac, $5.00. Autobiog. of playwright. A-SAT. 109
Thibon, Gustave. What Ails Mankind? 42, 111, 120*, 138
Thinking It Over. Thomas F. Woodlock. McMullen, $3.00. Thoughtful analysis modern trends & problems. A-MSO-REC. 109, 137, 176 TMBC
The Third Way. Stuart Cloete. H M, $3.50. Hypothetical solution world confusion. A-U. 110
Thirkell, Angela. Private Enterprise.
Thirst. Charles Lee Robinson. Day, $2.75. Poorly-written book on modern Chile. A-DM. 216
This Age and Mary. Michael O'Carroll, C.S.Sp. Newman, $2.50. Thoughtful essays stating modern world's need of Mary. A-FAV. 107
This Is My Story. Louis Francis Budenz. Whittlesey, $3.00. Confessions of ex-Communist. A-EXC. 110, 176, 217 TMBC
This Is Pearl. Walter Millis. Morrow, $4.00. Attacks Morgenstern charges; defends FDR. AWR. 152*, 217
This Is the Year. Feike Feikema. DD, $3.00. Earthy novel farm life in Iowa. A-DIS. 27
This Tremendous Lover. Eugene Boylan, OCR. Newman-Mercier, $3.00. Compelling guide to doctrine of Mystical Body. A-EXC. 31*, 107
This Was Normalcy: Twelve Republican Years. Karl Schriftgiesser. LB, $3.00. From Wilson To Roosevelt. A-FAV. 228
Thomas Aquinas, St. Compendium of Theology. 186, 235*, 236
St. Thomas and Epistemology. Louis-Marie Regis, OP. Marquette, $1.50. Exposition Thomist & non-Thomist positions. A-MSO-SAT. 108*
Thomas Edward Shields. Justine Ward. Scribner, $3.50. Biog. great Cath. educator. A-REC. 63, 110, 137, 217
Thomas Forty. Edward Stanley. DS & P, $2.75. Amer. Revolution in Westchester; fine backgrounds & plot. A-HS-FAV.
Thomas, Gwyn. The Dark Philosophers. 2, 12*
Thomas Jefferson: American Humanist. Karl Lehmann. Mac, $4.50. A-FAV. 217
Thomas, Norman. Appeal to the Nations. 21, 83
Thompson, Dunstan. Lament for the Sleepwalker. 69
1000 Americans. George Seldes. Boni & Gaer, $3.00. Unfair attack on business-controlled magazines. A-DM. 262
1000 Years of Irish Poetry. ed. Kathleen Hoagland. D-A, $5.00. A-FAV. 29

The Three Ages of the Interior Life. Reginald Garrigou-Lagrange, OP. Herder, $5.00. Summa of the spiritual life. A-EXC-REC. 10*, 107
Three Came Home. Agnes N. Keith. L B, $3.00. Life in Jap concentration camp. A-FAV. 28
Three Days. Stephen Longstreet. Messner, $2.75. Inferior Civil War novel. A-NR. 39*
Three Generations. Katherine Burton. L G, $3.50. Solid chronicle historic Sherman-Fitch families. A-HS-FAV. 217, 262
Three Selected Short Novels. Booth Tarkington. Doubleday, $3.00. AWR. 137
Three Short Novels. Vercors. L B, $2.00. A-MSO-FAV(WR). 110
The Thresher. Herbert Krause. B-M, $3.00. Obscene novel—bestial men and language. A-DIS. 28, 137
Thunder Out of China. Theodore H. White & Annalee Jacoby. Sloane, $3.00. Hist. & political issues between Kuomintang & Chinese Reds. Communistic bias. AWR. 71*
Tides from the West. Chiang Monlin. Yale, $3.50. Chinese introspection. A-SAT. 110
The Tiger Comes to Amityville. Clarence P. Milligan. Christopher, $3.50. Labor theme in homey novel. A-SAT. 148
Tillyard, E.M.W. Shakespeare's History Plays. 70
Tim Murphy, Morgan Rifleman and Other Ballads. A. M. Sullivan. McMullen, $3.75. Expert verse, Amer. Revolution themes. A-HS-VG. 249*
The Times of Melville & Whitman. Van Wyck Brooks. Dutton, $5.00. Richly creative criticism. A-VG.
The Tin Flute. Gabrielle Roy. R&H, $3.00. Novel exposing poverty among French Canadians. A-SAT(WR). 2, 53*, 110, 137, 153*, 176
Tito's Imperial Communism. R. H. Markham. No. Carolina, $4.00. Traces Stalin's "liberation" Yugoslavia. A-FAV(WR). 137, 229*
To the Bitter End. Hans B. Gisevius. H M, $4.00. Story German resistance by one of its leaders. A-FAV. 75, 116*, 217
To Secure These Rights. S & S, $1.00. Report of President's Committee on Civil Rights. A-HS-REC. 176
Tomlinson, Edward. Battle for the Hemisphere. 257
Tomlinson, H. M. The Turn of the Tide. 137
Tomorrow's Food. James Rorty & Philip Norman. P-H, $3.00. "The Coming Revolution in Nutrition." Important. A-HS-REC. 2, 131*
Toor, Frances. A Treasury of Mexican Folkways. 176
Tory Radical. Cecil Driver. Oxford, $5.00. King Oastler, early English labor crusader. A-SAT. 110
Total War and the Constitution. Edward S. Corwin. Knopf, $2.50. The toll in money & morale. A-REC. 63, 110
Touchstone for Ethics. T. H. & Julian Huxley. Harper, $3.00. Offers false criterion of morality. A-DIS. 148, 191*
Towboat River. Edwin & Louise Rosskam. DS & P, $7.50. Life on Mississippi today—sights & sounds. A-FAV.
The Tower of Babel. Elias Canetti. Knopf, $3.50. Gruesome novel human fiendishness. A-DIS. 28
Toynbee, Arnold J. A Study of History. 137, 199*
Traditionally Pennsylvania Dutch. Smith & Thomson. Hastings, $3.50. Fragmentary folklore. A-FAV. 217
Transfer Point. Kathryn Forbes. H B, $2.75 Novel girl's growing up. A-SAT.
Treading the Wine Press. W. Stephenson, SJ. Newman, $2.50. Undistinguished meditations on Christ. A-FAV. 31
Treason's Peace. Howard Watson Ambruster. Beechhurst, $3.75. Immoderate attack international business, esp. with Germany. A-DM. 176
Treasures of the Kingdom. ed. T. Everett Harre. Rine, $3.98. Spiritualized shortstories. 47
A Treasury of Mexican Folkways. Frances Toor. Crown, $5.00. Good except in treatment Mexican Catholicism. AWR. 176
Treat, Roger L. Walter Johnson: King of the Pitchers.
Treatise on the Gods. H. L. Mencken. Knopf, $3.50. Blasphemous, anti-clerical scoffing at religion. A-DIS. 110
Trees Grow Tall. Irene Perrot. Chapman & Grimes, $2.50. Wholesome novel technical[illegible]k. A-SAT. 63, 137
Trevino, Jose Guadalupe. The Holy Eucharist. 139
Trevor-Roper, H. R. The Last Days of Hitler. 118*
The Trial of Soren Qvist. Janet Lewis. DD, $2.50. Novel sin & remorse in 17th C. Denmark. A-FAV. 28, 110
Trilling, Lionel. The Middle of the Journey. 214
Trollope, Anthony. An Autobiography. 109 Anthony Trollope. 140
The Trollope Reader. Esther C. Dunn & Marion E. Dodd. Oxford, $3.75. Comprehensive anthology. A-FAV. 209
Troyat, Henry. Firebrand: The Life of Dostoevsky. 29
Tuck, Ruth D. Not With the Fist. 46*, 89
The Turn of the Tide. H. M. Tomlinson. Mac, $2.50. Essays pleading for return to true values; no definite belief. AWR. 137
Turnbull, Agnes Sligh. The Bishop's Mantle. 129, 156*
Twelve and After. F. H. Drinkwater. Newman, $2.25. Materials for teaching catechism. A-G.
Twelve Stories. Steen Steensen Blicher. Princeton, $3.00. Strong Christian spirit. A-FAV. 63
20th Century Congress. Estes Kefauver. D S & P, $3.00. Inside view, by Tenn. Rep. A-SAT. 110
Twenty-four American Cardinals. Brendan Finn. B-H. $5.00. Sketches with photos all who were born in America or served there. A-FAV.
Twilight Bar. Arthur Koestler. Mac, $2.00. Meaningless play. A-DM. 29
Twilight of Painting. R. H. Ives Gammell. Putnam, $5.00. Valid complaint about mediocrity modern art & art schools. A-FAV. 29
Twitchell, K. S. Suadi Arabia. 61
Two Blades of Gress. T. Swann Harding. Oklahoma U., $3.50. Scientific activities Dept. of Agriculture. A-FAV. 176
Two Came to Town. Simeon Strunsky. Dutton, $3.00. Jefferson & Hamilton return to NY in delightful fantasy. A-VG.
Two Clues. Erle S. Gardner. Morrow, $2.50. Unobjectionable detective story. A-SAT. 28
Two Quiet Lives. Lord David Cecil. Study of Dorothy Osborne and Thomas Gray. A-FAV. 228
The Two Worlds of Johny Truro. George Sklar. L B, $2.75. Sordid story of adolescent passion. A-U. 28
Tyler, Parker. Magic and Myth of the Movies. 88, 133
Tyre, Nedra. Red Wine First. 261

U

Ulanov, Barry. The Incredible Crosby.
Umfreville, Joyce. A Foundress in Nineteenth Century Italy. 65
Unconquered. H. Neil Swanson. Doubleday, $3.00. Bawdy hist. novel. A-DIS. 217
Under the Red Sea Sun. Comdr. Edward Ellsberg. He-man story of Marines' war. A-G(WR). 63
Under the Volcano. Malcolm Lowry. R & H, $3.00. Torrid, complicated, talky Mexican novel. A-DM. 28
Underhill, Evelyn. Mysticism. 231 Practical Mysticism. 231
The Unexpected Warrior. Eric Hatch. Rine, $2.00. Drugstore rental calibre, adulterous plot. A-NR. 28
The Unfortunate Fursey. Mervyn Wall. Crown, $2.75. Ribald, anticlerical, blasphemous, fantasy. A-DIS. 15*
The Union Challenge to Management Control. Neil W. Chamberlain. Harper, $4.50. Effort at thoughtful evaluation. A-SAT.
Union-Management Cooperation. Kurt Braun. Brookings, $3.00. A-SAT. 262
The United Nations. Louis Dolivet. F S, $1.75. Brief, descriptive handbook. A-HS-SAT. 28
The United Nations. Herbert Vere Evatt. Harvard, $2.50. Readable analysis. A-HS-FAV. 186, 230*
The United States and Russia. Vera Micheles Dean. Harvard, $3.00. Sincere attempt at reconciliation; too benign toward Soviet. A-SAT(WR). 217, 230*
The United States at War. Committee on Records of War Administration. G P O, $1.00. A-SAT. 110
Unity and Difference in American Life. ed. R. M. MacIver. Harper, $2.00. Various traditions in philosophical & social thought. A-SAT. 137
Unpopular Opinions. Dorothy L. Sayers. H B, $3.00. Crisp, incisive commentary, by Anglican apologete. A-SAT(WR). 204*, 217
Unseen Harvests. ed. C. M. Fuess & E. S. Basford. Mac, $5.00. "Treasury of Teaching," uneven quality. A-SAT(WR). 148
USSR. ed. E. J. Simmons. Cornell U., $4.50. Compact information about Russia. A-FAV(WR). 71*
Utley, Freda. Last Chance in China. 233* Lost Illusion.
Uzzell, Thomas H. The Technique of the Novel. 207

V

Vain Shadow. Hartzell Spence. Whittlesey, $3.00. Rollicking tale of Conquistador; dubious hist. merit. A-DM. 49*
Valentine, Ferdinand, OP. Whatsoever He Shall Say. 76 The Inside of the Cup.
Valiant Lady. Brigid Knight. DD, $3.00. Novel of 16th C. Holland; implicitly unfavorable to church. AWR.
Van Aerde, Rogier. Cain
van der Meersch, Maxence. Fishers of Men. 131, 149*, 258
Bodies and Souls.
Van Doren, Carl. The Great Rehearsal. 258
Van Doren, Mark. The Noble Voice. 29
Van Gelder, Robert. Writers and Writing. 29
Van Hoosen, Bertha. Petticoat Surgeon.
Van Ness, Lillian. The Indifferent Blade. 132
Van Wyck Mason, F. Eagle in the Sky. 258
Vann, Gerald, OP. Eve and the Gryphon. 30, 139, 160*
Saint Thomas Aquinas. 75, 160*, 164
His Will Is Our Peace. 139
The Sorrows of God. 200
The Varmints. Peggy Bennett. Knopf, $2.50. Worthless, sloppily written. A-U. 28
The Veil Upon the Heart. George Byrne, SJ. Gill-Newman, $2.25. Comforting thoughts on prayer for men of every class. A-FAV.
Venning, Hugh. The End.
Vercel, Roger. Madman's Memory. 25, 58, 84*
Vercors. Three Short Novels. 110
Verissimo, Erico. Consider the Lilies of the Field. 49*
Vermilion. Idwal Jones. P-H, $3.00. Undistinguished novel, mining dynasty. A-SAT(WR). 64*, 110
Vespers in Vienna. Bruce Marshall. H M, $2.75. Novel satirizing bungling army officials. A-FAV. 77*, 137, 153*, 176
The Victim. Saul Bellow. Vanguard, $2.75. Novel guilt & punishment; talented but defective. AWR. 217
Vidal, Gore. The City and the Pillar.
A View of the Harbour. Elizabeth Taylor. Knopf, $3.00. Novel of frustration in English resort town. A-DM. 217, 262
Village Daybook. August Derleth. Ariel, $3.25. Diary Wisconsin farmer; objectionable to Catholics. A-DM. 9*, 63
Vinland the Good. Nevil Shute. Morrow, $2.50. Discovery of America by Leif Ericsson. A-FAV. 28
Vipers' Tangle. Francois Mauriac. S & W, $3.00. Searching novel of an old miser. A-REC. 176, 217
The Vixens. Frank Yerby. Dial, $2.75. Novel of raw passion. A-DIS. 28, 176

Voltaire: Myth and Reality. Kathleen O'Flaherty. Cork U., $3.00. Adequate rebuttal to Alfred Noyes biog. A-MSO-VG. 63
A Volunteer's Adventures. John William DeForest. Yale, $3.00. Novel erected from Civil War Union captains letters. A-VG. 63
The Von Hassell Diaries. Ulrich von Hassell. DD, $5.00. Diaries German gentleman who risked everything to fight Hitler. A-VG. 217
Von Hassell, Ulrich. The Von Hassell Diaries. 217
Von Mises, Ludwig. Planned Chaos. 134
Von Schuschnigg, Kurt. Austrian Requiem. 21
Von Unruh, Fritz. The End Is Not Yet. 55
Voorhis, Jerry. Confessions of a Congressman. 211

W

Waddell, Helen. Peter Abelard. 76, 174, 215
Wagenknecht, Edward. Abraham Lincoln: His Life, Work and Character. 169
Fireside Book of Romance. 226
The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature. 66
Wagstaff: A Comedy. Robert Greenwood. Bobbs, $2.75. Very British fun over tycoon's experiences in new village home. A-FAV. 133*
Wakeman, Frederic. The Saxon Charm. 175, 216
Walker, Mildred. The Quarry. 26
Wall, Mervyn. The Unfortunate Fursey. 15*
The Wallaces of Iowa. Russell Lord. H M, $5.00. Group-biog. Henry & forebears. A-SAT. 28
The Walls Came Tumbling Down. Mary White Ovington. H B, $3.00. Origin Natl. Assn. for Advancement of Colored. A-REC. 176
The Walls of Jericho. Paul I. Wellman. Lipp, $3.00. Novel Kansas wheat-farm community; animalistic basis; condones adultery & divorce. A-DIS. 28
Walsh, Chad. Stop Looking and Listen. 66
Walsh, Gerald G., SJ. Catholicism. 146
Dante Alighieri, Citizen of Christendom. 166
Walsh, Henry L., SJ. Hallowed Were the Gold Dust Trails. 258
Walsh, Bishop James E., MM. Man on Joss Stick Alley. 146, 260
Walsh, William T. Our Lady of Fatima. 2, 51*, 106
Walter Johnson: King of the Pitchers. Roger L. Treat. Messner, $2.75. Pop. biog. A-HS-SAT.
Waltz Into Darkness. William Irish. Lipp, $2.75. Melodramatic first novel. A-DM. 28
War as I Knew It. George S. Patton, Jr. H M, $3.75. Military memoirs great warrior. A-FAV. 217
Warbasse, James Peter. Co-operative Democracy. 211
Warburg, James P. Germany—Bridge or Battleground. 198*
Ward, Justine. Thomas Edward Shields. 63, 110, 137, 217
Ward, Mary Jane. The Professor's Umbrella.
Waring, P. Alston. The Peacock Country. 186, 244*
Waring & Golden. Soil and Steel. 61
Warner, W. L., & J. O. Low. The Social System of the Modern Factory. 90
Wartime Correspondence Between President Roosevelt and Pope Pius XII. Mac, $2.50. Diplomatic letters, but nothing new. A-SAT. 18*
Watts, Alan W. Behold the Spirit. 148
Way of Life. A. Hamilton Gibbs. LB, $2.75. Sentimental novel World War II. A-NR. 75, 138, 158*, 176
The Way of Perfection. St. Teresa of Avila. Newman, $2.75. Valuable treatise on prayer & meditation. A-EXC. 108
The Way of the South. Howard W. Odum. Mac, $3.00. Honest fact-facing on race issue. AWR. 110
The Way to God. Winfrid Herbst, SDS. Salvatorian, $2.50. Easy-reading, anecdotal helps to friendship with God. A-FAV. 226
The Wayward Bus. John Steinbeck. Viking, $2.75. Pathologically depraved novel. A-DIS. 28, 110
The Wayward Pressman. A. J. Liebling. DD, $2.95. News-writer's holiday. AWR. 262
We Are the Wounded. Keith Wheeler. Dutton, $2.50. Harrowing evidence insanity of war. AWR. 63
We Live in the Arctic. Constance & Harmon Helmericks. L B, $4.00. Account winter life in northern Alaska. A-SAT.
We Saw South America. Sister M. Frederick Lochemes, OSF. Bruce, $3.00. Tour of 13 Latin-American countries. A-HS-VG. 63
We Summer in Maine. Nathaniel J. Hasenfus. Sagadahoc, $3.00. "Land of timber & spray" through eyes of vacationer. A-SAT. 108*
The Weather of the Heart. Daphne Athas. A-C, $2.75. Promising first novel. AWR. 111
Weaver, Henry Grady. Mainspring. 213
The Web of Days. Edna Lee. A-C, $3.00. Slick novel Yankee schoolteacher in sinister plantation. A-NR. 68
The Web of Government. R. M. MacIver. Mac, $4.50. Important problems confronting the political order. A-SAT. 28
The Wedding Journey. Walter D. Edmonds. L B, $2.50. Charming vignette Upstate NY life century ago. A-HS-FAV. 176, 217
Weekley, William George. The Ledger of Lying Dog. 133
The Well of Living Waters. ed. Pascal P. Parente. Herder, $3.50. Quotations, topically arr., on ascetical & mystical subjects, for writers & preachers. FAV.
The Well of the Unicorn. George U. Fletcher. Sloane, $3.50. Curious symbolical novel, Viking-Arthurian atmosphere. AWR.
The Well Wrought Urn. Cleanth Brooks. R & H, $3.50. Proficient, serious criticism of poetry. A-SAT. 141
Weller, Philip. The Roman Ritual. Vol. III: The Blessings. 219
Wellman, Paul I. The Walls of Jericho. 28
Wells, Evelyn. Jed Blaine's Woman. 24
Wells, Henry W. Introduction to Emily Dickinson. 168*
Wernher, Hilda. The Land and the Well. 25
Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. Princeton, 1746-1896. 90
The Puritan Oligarchy. 135
Werth, Alexander. The Year of Stalingrad. 111
West, Rebecca. The Meaning of Treason. 186, 214, 231*
Westerby, Robert. Champagne for Mother. 79*
The Westward Crossings: Balboa, Mackenzie, Lewis and Clark. Jeannette Mirsky. Knopf, $4.00. Authentic adventure-stories. AWR. 64
Wetback. Claude Garner. C-McC, $2.50. Novel of Mexican laborers in Texas. A-SAT(WR). 186, 245*
What Ails Mankind. Gustave Thibon. S&W, $1.75. Analysis modern secularism. A-FAV. 42, 111, 120*, 138
Whatsoever He Shall Say. Ferdinand Valentine, OP. Blackfriars, $1.50. Uncommonly lucid & sensible lessons for spiritual beginners. A-REC.
Wheeler, Keith. We Are the Wounded. 63
Wheelwright, Jere H., Jr. The Strong Room. 243*
When the Cathedrals Were White. LeCorbusier. R &H, $3.00. Viewpoints—some memorable—on American way of life by French "functional" architect. A-FAV(WR). 2, 67*
When the Mountain Fell. C.-F. Ramuz. Pantheon, $2.50. Novel of man vs. nature; classic beauty and simplicity. A-HS-EXC. 138, 155*, 176, 217 TMBC
When the Wind Blows. Thomas Butler Feeney, SJ. D M, $2.00. Engaging light poetry. A-HS-FAV. 70
Where I Stand. Harold E. Stassen. Doubleday, $2.00. Fortright opinions possible presidential candidate. AWR. 197*, 217
Where the People Sing. John Lee Zimmerman. Knopf, $3.00. Rhapsody on Maori people by Marine stationed there. AWR. 64
Where Is Truth. Elizabeth T. Britt. L G, $3.00. Orderly presentation Catholic teachings. A-HS-REC. 31, 139
Where the Sabia Sings. Henriqueta Chamberlain. Mac, $3.00. Charming story of girl reared in Brazil. A-SAT. 64
Whereon to Stand. John Gilland Brunini. Harper, $3.00. Graphic picture Cath. truths in panorama. A-EXC. 108
While the Angels Sing. Gladys Hasty Carroll. Mac, $2.50. Non-denom. Christmas in New England. AWR. 148, 201*
Whirlwind in Petticoats. Beril Becker. DD, $3.75. First woman candidate for Presidency US. A-DM. 176
Whistle, Daughter, Whistle. Herbert Best. Mac, $3.50. Novel of early New York; rough in spots. AWR. 262
Whistling Wings. Martin Bovey. DD, $7.50. Pleasures & technique of hunting. A-SAT. 218
Whitaker, T. K. Financing by Credit Creation. 85
White, Helen C. Dust on the King's Highway. 13*, 85, 170
White House Physician. Vice Admiral Ross T. McIntire. Putnam, $3.00. Interesting sidelights —domestic & political. A-SAT. 64
White, Patrick. The Aunt's Story.
White, Theodore H., & Annalee Jacoby. Thunder Out of China. 71*
White, T. H. The Elephant and the Kangaroo. 12*
White, W. L. Report on the Germans. 116*, 118
Whitman, Willson. David Lilienthal: Public Servant. 258
Who Has Seen the Wind? W. O. Mitchell. L B, $2.50. Immature first novel; good Canadian atmosphere. A-DM. 138
Who Killed Hitler? ed. Herbert Moore & James W. Barrett. Booktab, $2.50. Report US Army Intelligence, Berlin, contradicts official British report. AWR. 118*
Why They Behave Like Russians. John Fischer. Harper, $2.75. Balanced, analytical study. A-FAV. 64, 118*
Wiechert, Ernst. The Forest of the Dead. 86
Wild Grape. John Hewlett. Whit., $3.00. Problem novel half-Negro boy. A-DM. 148
The Wild Sweet Witch. Philip Woodruff. H B, $3.00. Formally defective variation on theme of sin. AWR. 262
The Wilderness Road. Robert L. Kincaid. Bobbs, $3.75. Boone's path through Cumberland gap to falls of the Ohio. A-HS-FAV. 64
The Wild Yazoo. John M. Myers. Dutton, $3.00. Cheap, salacious candidate for male "Amber" honors. A-DIS. 28, 111
Wilder, Thornton. The Ides of March. 226
Wiley, Hon. Alexander. Laughing with Congress. 259.
Will Dollars Save the World? Henry Hazlitt. A-C, $1.50. Criticism of Marshall Plan. Provocative, challenging minority arguments. AWR. 198*, 218
William Allen White's America. Walter Johnson. Holt, $5.00. Sympathetic biography. A-SAT. 138, 176
Williams, Ben Ames. House Divided. 132, 171, 212
Williams, Gaar. Among the Folks in History. 246*
Williams, Gertrude M. Priestess of the Occult: Madame Blavatsky. 26
Williams, Oscar, ed. A Little Treasury of Great Poetry. 58
Willingham, Calder. End As a Man. 23
Wilson & Preston. The Cats of Wildcat Hill. 257
Wilson, Alfred, CP. Pardon and Peace. 4, 65
Wilson, Carrie. Fashions Since Their Debut.
Wilson, Charles Morrow. Liberia. 259
Wilson: The Road to the White House. Arthur Link. Princeton, $5.00. Years immediately preceding 1912 election. A-SAT. 218
The Wilson Era: The Years of War and After. Josephus Daniels. Chapel Hill, $4.00. Chatty, anecdotal, subjective, worshipful. A-SAT(WR). 64

Winant, John Gilbert. Letter from Grosvenor Square. 213
Wind Across the World. Dorothy Graham. Putnam, $2.75. Anglo-American life in Shanghai, 1900's. A-G. 111
The Wind That Shakes the Barley. James Barke. Mac, $3.00. Story of young "Bobbie" Burns. A-SAT. 79*
Windows Westward. Stephen C. Gulovich. McMullen, $2.50. History Eastern Rite Catholics. A-REC. 75, 138, 163*, 219
The Wine of Violence. ed. Nathan Zuckerman. Association, $5.00. Anthology Anti-Semitism; arbitrary & biased against Church. 120*
Wings in the Wilderness. Allan D. Cruickshank. Oxford, $6.00. Collection magnificent bird photographs. A-FAV. 218
Winwar, Frances. The Saint and the Devil. 197*
The Wisdom of God. Fidelis Rice, CP. McMullen, $1.75. Presents Cross of Christ as necessary means to salvation. A-VG. 106*, 139
Wise, John E., SJ. The Nature of the Liberal Arts. 148, 263
The Wise in Heart. Nancy Kendall. Crowell, $2.75. Novel of disagreeable people; weak in moral concepts. A-U. 111
Witchcraft in England. Christina Hole. Scribner, $3.00. Well-documented survey. A-SAT. 138
With Christ Through the Year. Bernard Strasser, OSB. Bruce, $3.75. Clear discussion, excellent illus. A-HS-VG. 76, 139, 163*
With Hearts Courageous. Edna Kenton. Liveright, $2.50. Reprint story N.A. Jesuit martyrs. A-HS-G. 231
With Love, Peter. Christopher Hollis. McMullen, $2.50. Imaginary letters of wisdom & urbanity. A-EXC. 226
With Much Love. Anne Green, Harper, $3.00. Memoirs interesting Cath. family. A-SAT.
Without Halos. Bess White Cochran. Westminster, $2.50. "Childhood in a minister's house." A-SAT. 148
Without Seeing the Dawn. Stevan Javellana. L B, $2.75. Realistic first novel by Philippine writer. AWR. 111
Wodehouse, P. G. Full Moon. 54*
Wolf, Bill. Reveries of an Outdoor Man. 90
Wolfe, Don M., ed. The Purple Testament. 45*, 78*
Wolff, Maritta. About Lyddy Thomas.
Woodlock, Thomas F. Thinking It Over. 109, 137, 176
Woodruff, Philip. The Wild Sweet Witch. 262
Woods, Eugene J., ed. I Wish I'd Written That. 87
Woods, Ralph I. The World of Dreams: An Anthology. 111
Woods, William. The Street of Seven Monks.
Woodward, C. Vann. The Battle for Leyte Gulf. 21
Woodward, E. L. Short Journey. 26
The Works of the Mind. ed. R. B. Heywood. U. Chicago, $4.00. Lectures artists, thinkers, unified only by fear of over-industrialization. A-SAT(WR).
World Communism Today. Martin Ebon. Whittlesey, $4.50. Compendious survey with recommendations. A-VG. 226
The World of Dreams: An Antho'ogy. ed. Ralph I. Woods. Random, $5.00. Intelligent collection. A-FAV. 111
The World of Idella May. Richard Sullivan. DD, $2.75. Probing novel of marriage jeopardized by dreadful woman; Cath. philosophy. A-FAV-REC(WR). 28
The World's Great Madonnas. ed. Cynthia Pearl Maus. Harper, $4.95. Uneven collection art, music, prose & poetry; much of it heretical. A-DM. 141, 192*
Woven of the Sky. Sister Miriam, RSM. Mosher, $2.00. Charming, sisterly verse. 140*
Wrath in Burma. Fred Eldridge. DD, $3.00. Gen. Stilwell's troubles with Allied politics. A-FAV. 64
Writers and Writing. ed. Robert Van Gelder. Scribner, $3.00. Opinions of 80 currently producing authors. A-SAT. 29
Writing for Children. Erick Berry & Herbert Best. Viking, $2.50. Useful, obvious in spots. A-SAT. 94*
Written in Darkness. Anne Somerhausen. Knopf, $3.00. Grim record German occupation of Belgium. AWR. 64
Wylie, Philip. An Essay on Morals. 23, 85, 130
Wynd, Oswald. Black Fountains. 22, 55

X — Y — Z

The Yale Collections Wilmarth S. Lewis. Yale, $2.00. Account of University's treasures. A-SAT. 29
Yank—The GI Story of the War. "Yank" Staff. D S & P, $5.00. Definitive serviceman's view. A-SAT. 111
Yankee Coast. Robert P. Tristram Coffin. Mac, $4.00. Joys of work & play in Maine. A-FAV. 108
Yankee Pasha. Edison Marshall. F S, $3.00. Routine frontier adventure story, some rough spots. AWR.
Yates, Elizabeth. Once in the Year. 214
The Year of Stalingrad. Alexander Werth. Knopf, $6.00. Sympathetic report on Russia. A-DM. 111
The Years of the Locust. Loula Grace Erdman. D M, $2.75. Mild, folksy plotless novel; spotted. A-DM. 138, 161
Years of the Pilgrimage. Kenneth Davis. Doubleday, $3.00. Novel degeneration of sadist universalized. A-DIS. 244*, 262
Yeh, Chun-Chan. Mountain Village. 173
Yerby, Frank. The Vixens. 28, 176
Yoseloff, Martin. No Greener Meadows. 63*
You Rolling River. Archie Binns. Scribner, $3.00. Story of a river town and a young couple there. A-SAT. 218
Young, E. H. Chatterton Square. 170
Young, Klyde, & Lamar Middleton. Heirs Apparent. 226
Your Carriage, Madam! Janet Lane. Wiley, 2nd ed., $2.50. Sound & sensible manual on posture. A-FAV(WR). 64
You're the Boss. Edward J. Flynn. Viking, $3.00. Recollections of recent American politics. A-SAT(WR). 138, 176, 218
Ypsilon(pseud.). Pattern for World Revolution. 18*, 89
Yutang, Lin. The Gay Genius. 171
Zacharias, H. C. E. Protohistory. 186
Zimmerman, John Lee. Where the People Sing. 64
Zotz! Walter Karig. Rine, $2.50. Satire on Bureaucracy spoiled by suggestiveness. A-DM. 138
zu Loewenstein, Hubertus. The Eagle and the Cross. 37*, 170
Zuckerman, Nathan, ed. The Wine of Violence. 120*

Classic Element

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB

Fire

George R. Stewart Random, $3.00

There's only one way to fight a forest-fire. Since it cannot be extinguished, a fire-line must be drawn around it. If confined within the area of the fire-line, it will burn itself out.

Fires creep along the ground. Unless there is wind, a narrow fire-line will answer. But fire also travels through high branches of trees, and such "crown-fires" present a different problem. The Forest Service fire fighters must know all the answers. The fire may travel up-hill, or down. Cross currents, thick moss, or duff, resinous trees, all demand particular solutions. Average conditions never exist. Every fire is a special case.

This story describes dramatically a fire in the Ponderosa National Forest of California—an evil, malignant, scheming demon, affording the author a basis for philosophizing on fire throughout the ages. Interest is heightened because of a girl look-out alone in a mountain tower. During the war, girls replaced men. Her part is minor. The big feature is the battle with a fire started by lightning, in which 2,000 men engaged, and 16 square miles of timber was destroyed.

A very good performance. Nothing objectionable.

THE LABOR PROBLEM

The Union Challenge to Management Control

Neil W. Chamberlain Harper, $4.50

In both politics and religion, the majority of citizens read only the side with which they are in agreement. The same is probably even more true regarding union labor issue. A good deal of current writing is more in the nature of propaganda than anything else. Too much of it emanates from the immature. It is easier to sneer at management than to offer a constructive suggestion. The leaders of industry are in many instances too reluctant to present their side even when they could make a strong case. The result is confusion.

Therefore, it is a pleasure to find a clear, objective writer basing his report on studied analysis.

It is evident that no solution of the fundamental conflict is possible so long as the public interest is ignored. Corporations achieved great power, and their executives have great responsibilities. Labor leaders have also achieved great power, but their responsibilities are far less tangible. The ultimate evolvement, if it is to mean very much, must recognize that unions will have to become responsible to the owners of property and to the public, and must learn how to plan for the permanent rather than the merely temporary good of their members.

An important book.

Two Billions Needed

Rising costs have created tremendous new problems for colleges and universities. For those interested, two enlightening articles are "Alma Mater Asks for 2 Billion" in the February issue of *Fortune*, and "Revolution on the Campus" in the February 2 issue of *Life*.

JUVENILE INDEX

EG—Elementary Grades
IG—Intermediate Grades
JH—Junior High Level
JHB—Junior High Boys
JHG—Junior High Girls
SH—Senior High Level
SHB—Senior High Boys
SHG—Senior High Girls

A

Adam of the Road. Elizabeth Janet Gray. Viking. $2.00. Adventures of a minstrel boy in Chaucer's England (1944). JH-VG. 125*

Adventure Begins at Home. Margaret Friskey. Children's Press, $2.00. Typical scenes painted by children in Chicago schools. EG-FAV. 224*

Adventure in Bluejeans. Helen Hull Jacobs. D M, $2.50. City children on Va. farm. SH-G. 97, 222*

Adventure North. R. G. Emery. Macrae-Smith, $2.50. North woods trip. SHB-G. 179*

Adventure in Palestine. Judith Ish-Kishor. Messner, $2.50. Preaches tolerance. SH-WR.

Adventure in Russia. Ruth Epperson Kennell. Messner, $2.50. Story of an exotic land and people. SH-FAV. 220*

The Adventures of the Red Crosse Knight. Sr. M. Charitina, B.V.M. S & W, $3.00. First book "The Fairie Queene" for children. IG-SAT. 32

Adventures of Winnie & Bly. Anne H. White. L B, $2.00. Fantasy on two children with gypsy tendencies. IG-SAT. 98, 125.*

Al Alligator. W. J. Pat Enright. D H, $2.50. Banjo-playing reptile with Utopian leanings. EG-FAV. 182

Aldis, Dorothy. Dark Summer. 23

All About Us. Eva Knox Evans. Capitol, $2.00. Treatise variations in skin & customs; omits God. EG-NR. 182*

All-Conference Tackle. C. Paul Jackson. Crowell, $2.50. Football tale. SHB-SAT.

Allen, Merritt Parmelee. The Spirit of the Eagle. 96, 126*

Aluminum from Mine to Sky. June Metcalf. Whit, $2.00. IG up - VG. 98, 223*

Always Reddy. Margaret Henry. Whittlesey, $1.75. Story of an Irish setter. IG-VG. 97, 223*

Amber Eyes. Patsey Ellis & Aimee Torriani. Grail, $1.25. Fairy tales for sensitive or timid child. EG-SAT. 256*

American Saint. Mabel Farnum. Didier, $2.50. Life of Mother Cabrini. IG up - SAT. 99*

American Women of Nursing. Edna Yost. Lipp, $2.50. Sketches representative nurses. A - SHG - FAV. 250*

Amik, Life Story of a Beaver. Luis M. Henderson. Morow, $2.50. Fascinating naturalist lore. IG up - VG.

Anchor for Her Heart. Ellsworth Newcomb. Dutton, $2.25. Romantic story young girl at Annapolis. SHG-FAV. 97, 180*

Anchor Man. Jesse Jackson. Harper, $2.00. Race issue to the fore. JH up - VG. 252*

Andy and the School Bus. Jerrold Beim. Morrow, $2.00. Pre-school boy who longs to ride school bus. EG-FAV. 182.

Animal Homes. George F. Mason. Morrow, $2.00. Illuminating. EG up-VG.

Ann Lawrence of Old New York. Gladys Malvern. Messner, $2.25. Engrossing novel early N. Y. SHG-G. 100*

Anne Snow, Mountain Nurse. Dorothy Deming, R.N., D M, $2.25. Sacrifice & devotion in career story. SHG-G. 221*

Archibald, Joe. Rebel Halfback. 178*

Argosies of Empire. Ralph E. Bailey. Dutton, $2.75. Story trade routes. JH up - G.

An Army in Battle Array. Sr. M. Jean Dorcy, OP. Bruce, $2.25. Dominican saints & blesseds. IG-EXC. 98, 255*

Assorted Sisters. Florence Crannell Means. H M, $2.50. Good race-tolerance material. SHG-VG.

At Snug Harbor Inn. Alta Halverson Seymour. Westminster, $2.50. Lively yarn. JH up - SAT.

Atwater, Montgomery M. Hank Winton: Smokechaser. 96, 127*

Augustus Caesar's World. Genevieve Foster. Scribner, $3.50. Slice horizontal history; inadequate on Christianity. IG up - VG (WR). 181, 254*

The Avion My Uncle Flew. Cyrus Fisher. A-C, $2.50. Bi-lingual story with action & instruction in French. JH-FAV. 34*

B

Baby Roo. Laura Bannon. H M, $1.50. Kangaroo comes to US farmyard. EG-G. 182*

Bailey, Ralph E. Argosies of Empire.

Baker, Charlotte. Nellie and the Mayor's Hat. 98*

Balinska, Irena. The Secret Camp. 101*

Bannon, Laura. Baby Roo. 182* Patty Paints a Picture. 33*

Bartman, Mark. Yank in France. 32

Beacon Cottage Mystery. Alan Langton. Mill, $2.50. Mystery yarn. SHB-VG. 253*

Beacon Hill Children. Elizabeth Rhodes Jackson. Page, $2.50. Boston life 3 children & dog Reginald. IG up - SAT. 97

Beany Malone. Lenora Mattingly Weber. Crowell, $2.50. As good as her best. JHG up - VG.

The Bears' Famous Invasion of Sicilly. Dino Buzzati. Pantheon, $2.75. Brilliant moral fable. IG up - EXC. 97, 222, 253*

Bechdolt, Jack. Trusty, The Story of a Police Horse. 252*

Bedier, Julie. My Book About God. 255*

Behind the Ranges. Stephen W. Meader. H B, $2.50. Good nature material, good story. SHB-G.

Beim, Jerrold. Andy and the School Bus. 182*

Bell, Margaret E. Watch for a Tall White Sail.

Bendick, Jeanne. How Much and How Many. 98, 181*

Benet, Laura. Thackeray. 96, 253*

Benjamin West & His Cat Grimalkin. Marguerite Henry & Wesley Dennis. Bobbs, $2.50. Early Amer. painter & friend. EG up - EXC.

Bennett, Rowena. Story-teller Poems.

Bergengren, Ralph. Susan and the Butterbees. 101*

Berger, Josef. Operation Underground. 126*

Berry, Erick. The Little Farm in the Big City. 94*

Bertie Comes Through. Henry Gregor Felsen. Dutton, $2.50. Humor, good characterization in HS story. SHB-FAV. 178*

Betsy Was a Junior. Maud Hart Lovelace. Crowell, $2.75. Tiresome story HS girls of last generation. SHG-DM. 126*

The Betty Betz Party Book. Betty Betz. G & D, $2.50. Frivolous but wholesome. HS-SAT(WR). 222

Betz, Betty. The Betty Betz Party Book. 222

Betz, Eva. K. Young Eagles. 96

Beyond Rope and Fence. David Grew. McKay, $2.50. (reprinting) SHB-WR.

Big Bright Land. Enid Johnson & Anne Merriman Peck. Messner, $2.50. Character development thru sacrifice SH-SAT. 99*

The Big Silver Bowl. Phillip Harkins. Morrow, $2.00. Thrills & trials of tennis tourneys. SHB-FAV. 99*

Big Susan. Elizabeth Orton Jones. Mac, $2.00. Ideal life of doll family. IG-VG. 255*

Bird Dog Bargain. Kenneth Gilbert. Holt, $2.50. Good woodland material; exciting plot. JH up-G. 98

Bishop, Claire Huchet. Pancakes—Paris. 101* France Alive. 131, 149*

Black Wings. Joseph Wharton Lippincott. Lipp, $2.50. CawCaw-, personality bird. JH up - FAV. 96

Blackstock, Josephine. Rue Plays the Game.

Blaze Face. Thomas C. Hinkle. Morrow, $2.00. Horse story with devotion & heroism. JH up - G. 97, 179*

Blue Remembered Hills. Nancy Stonestreet. C-McC, $2.50. Harmful, atheistic story of little girl. NR. 126*

Bolton, Ivy, Wayfaring Lad.

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous Men of Science. 36*

Bonner, M. G. Out to Win, A Baseball Story. 223*

Bonny's Boy. F. E. Rechnitzer. Winston, $2.00. Dog story marred by some naturalism. JH-FAV(WR). 34

Born to Adventure, the Story of John Charles Fremont. Hildegarde Hawthorne. A-C, $2.75. Biog. great explorer. SH-VG. 252*

Borski, Lucia Merecka. Polish Folk Tales. 260

Bothwell, Jean. Star of India. 98, 125*

Bowen, Betty Morgan. Milo's New World. 33*

Bower, Barbara. Worzel Gummidge.

Brennan, Gerald T. God Died at Three O'Clock. 102*

Broderick, Robert. Paul of St. Peter's. 97, 255*

Bryan, Florence Horn. Susan B. Anthony. 97, 222*

Buckskin Brigade. Jim Kjelgaard. Holiday, $2.50. Exciting stories early pioneers. SH-VG. 96, 221*

Burgwyn, Mebane H. River Treasure. 180*

The Burro's Moneybag. Margaret L. Thomas. A-C, $1.50. Good picture of Mexican home life except for exclusion of religion. IG-SAT(WR). 223*, 224

Burton, Earl & Linette. Taffy and Joe. 224.

Buzzati, Dino. The Bears' Famous Invasion of Sicily. 97, 222, 253*

By His Own Might. Dorothy Hosford. Holt, $2.00 Readable rendering battles of Beowulf. EG up, VG.

C

Captain Juniper. Margaret Ann Hubbard. Mac, $2.50. Hist. novel Duluth country. SH-G. 253*

Castle of Adventure. Enid Blyton. Mac, $2.00. Adventures 4 English children. IG up - FAV. 101*

Cat Royal. Charles Brady. S & W, $2.00. Odd, not-too-successful Christmas fantasy. IG-WR. 254*

The Cat That Jumped Out of the Story. Ben Hecht. Winston, $1.00. Funny, but too subtle. EG-SAT(WR). 256*

Caudill, Rebecca. Happy Little Family.

Cavanna, Betty. Spurs for Suzanna. 100*

Cavanah, Frances, & Ruth C. Wein, ed. A Treasury of Dog Stories.

Chandler, Caroline A. Dr. Kay Winthrop, Intern. 180*

Charitina, Sr. M., B.V.M. The Adventures of the Red Crosse Knight. 32

Chase, Genevieve. Four Young Teachers. 97, 222*

A Child's Garden of Verses. Robert Louis Stevenson. Osford, $2.50. Fabulous Tasha Tudor art. EG up - VG.

Choate, Florence & Elizabeth Curtis. Lysbet. 97.

Clymer, Eleanor. The Trolley Car Family.

Coatsworth, Elizabeth. The Wonderful Day. 101* Plum Daffy Adventure.

Colt, Martin. The Riddle of the Hidden Pesos.

Colver, Alice Ross. Joan: Free Lance Writer.

Come In, Winifred. Helen Diehl Olds. Messner, $2.25. Radio production from inside. SHG-G. 96, 126*

Comfort, Mildred H. Treasure on the Johnny Smoker. 98, 181*

Constancia Lona. Alida Malkus. DD, $2.50. Story Ecuador youth. SH-SAT.

Copy Kate. Marjory Hall. H M, $2.50. Career story advertising. SH-G. 97

Corey, Paul. Shad Haul. 96, 124*

Cortez the Conqueror. Covelle Newcomb. Random, $3.00. Fine text & art. IG up - EXC. 177*

Couppey, Madeleine. Rumor in the Forest. 215

Crespi, Pachita. Wings Over Central America. 223*

Crimson Fairy Book. Andrew Lang. 94, 181
Criss, Mildred. Jefferson's Daughter.
Cross, Genevieve. The Engine That Lost Its Whistle. 33
Cross, John Keir. The Other Side of Green Hills. 97, 180*
Cross, John. Let's Take the Hard Road. 178*
Crowell, Pers. Six Good Friends. 98, 182*
Cruise of the Annie Lee. W. F. Hendrix, S.J. B B, $2.50. Adventure on the Mississippi. JHB up-G. 252*
Cunningham, Virginia. Paul Laurence Dunbar and His Song. 96, 220*

D

Dahl, Borghild. Karen. 177*
Daly, Sheila John. Party Fun.
Dandy the Decoy. Emily Keech. Rine, $1.00. All about Dandy Duck. EG-SAT.
Dark House on the Moss. Constance Savery. L G, $2.50. Eerie mystery tale. JH up-G.
Dark Summer. Dorothy Aldis. Holt, $2.25. Light story temporary blindness. SH up-SAT. 23
Dauphin, Frances Legrand. A French ABC. 181, 224*
David Livingstone, Foe of Darkness. Jeanette Eaton. Morrow, $3.00. Life NonC African medical missionary. SHSAT(WR). 97, 220*
Dawson, Grace S. The Nuggets of Singing Creek. Reprint SH-SAT. 224.
Dean, Leon W. Pirate Lair. 34 Red Man's Trail.
Deep Wood. Elleston Trevor. L G, $2.50. Small animal life in forest IG up-G. 97, 127*
de Jong, Dola. Return to the Level Land. 181, 220*
de la Mare, Walter. Rhymes and Verses Collected for Young People. 32*, 109
Deming, Dorothy, R.N. Anne Snow, Mountain Nurse. 221*
Dennerle, George M. & Sr. M. Magdala, S.N.D. Jesus Shows Me the Way. 146, 256*
Desert Animals. Rita Kissin. McKay, $2.50. Fine artwork, nice verse, instructive. EG-VG.
Detjen, Mary Ford, & Ervin W. Detjen. Your Plans for the Future.
Deucher, Sybil. Edvard Grieg: Boy of the Northland. 34
Dickson, Marguerite. Lightning Strikes Twice. 251
The Disappearing Dolls. Margaret Irwin Simmons. Crowell, $2.00. Mystery involving doll collection. SHG-SAT.
The Discontented Village. Rose Dobbs C-McC, $1.50. Mysterious stranger brings secret of contentment. IG-SAT. 32
The Divided Heart. Mina Lewiton. McKay, $2.50. Fine study adoles. girl. SHG-VG.
Dobbs, Rose. The Discontented Village. 32
Dorcy, Sr. M. Jean, O.P. An Army in Battle Array. 98, 255*
Dr. Kay Winthrop, Intern. Caroline A. Chandler, M.D. D M, $2.25. Ups & downs aspiring woman MD. SHG-VG. 180*
du Bois, William Pene. The Twenty-One Balloons. 99*
DuSoe, Robert C. Three Without Fear. 98
Dusty for Speed. Frances Fullerton & Winthrop Neilson. Dutton, $2.50. Racing whippet & his owners. IG up-G(WR). 254*

E

Eagle Jake & Indian Pete. Jay Williams. Rine, $1.50. Lots of fun. EG-FAV.
Eames, Genevieve Torrey. A Horse to Remember. 98
Easter Surprise. Helen K. Rathbun. Crowell, $1.50. Stresses industry, patience, self-denial. EG-G. 256*
Eaton, Jeanette. David Livingstone, Foe of Darkness. 97, 220*
Edvard Grieg: Boy of the Northland. Sybil Deucher. Dutton, $2.50. Sketch, with music, early life Norwegian composer. IG up-VG. 34
Electronics for Young People. Jeanne Bendick. Whit, $2.00. Simple, illus. presentation. JH up-VG.
Ellis, Patsey & Aimee Torriani. Amber Eyes. 256*
Emery, R. G. Adventure North. 179*
The Engine That Lost Its Whistle. Genevieve Cross. Cross, $1.00. Neglected switch engine lends a helping push. EG-VG. 33
Enright, W. J. Pat. Al Alligator. 182*
Ernest, Bro., C.S.C. Peanut Tony's Boy. 33*. The Man Under the Stairs. 256*
Ets, Marie Hall. Oley the Sea Monster. 102*
Evans, Eva Knox. All About Us. 182*
Evernden, Margery. The Secret of the Porcelain Fish.

F

Famous Men of Science. Sarah K. Bolton. Crowell, $2.50. Unsuitable; anti-Catholic. NR. 36*
Faralla, Dana. The Magnificent Barb. 58, 81*
Faraway Holiday. Eula Long. Morrow, $2.00. Preparing for Feast Our Lady of Guadalupe. EG-VG. 182
Farnum, Mabel. American Saint. 99*
Farwell, Martha. Fiesta Colt. 97, 128*
Felsen, Henry G. Flying Correspondent. 96. Bertie Comes Through. 178*
Fiesta Colt. Martha Farwell. Rine, $2.25. Action, color, mystery, friendship theme. IG up-G. 97, 128*
Fighting Frigate. Edward Buell Hungerford. W & F, $2.50. War of 1812 & battleship "Constitution" revitalized. SH-VG. 221*
Fischel, Dick & Clare Hare. Terry and Bunky Play Baseball. 182*
Fisher, Cyrus. The Avion My Uncle Flew. 34
Fisher, Lois J. You and the United Nations. 224
Floherty, John J. White Terror. 97, 251
Flying Correspondent. Henry G. Felsen (il. Woodi Ishmael). Dutton, $2.50. Wartime reporting. SHB-FAV. 96
For a Child. Col. Wilma McFarland. Westminster, $2.50. Non-denom. collection rhymes. EG-SAT. 102
For Mercy's Sake. Sister Therese Marie, R. S. M. McMullen, $1.75. Story foundress Sisters of Mercy. JH up-VG. 35*
Foster, Genevieve. Augustus Caesar's World. 181, 254*
Four Young Teachers. Genevieve Chase. D M, $2.25. Practical experience for HS grads. SHG-G. 97, 222*
Fox, Ruth. Great Men of Medicine. 124*
Freer, Marjorie. Roberta: Interior Decorator. 96, 180*
A French ABC. Frances Legrand Dauphin. C-McC, $3.50. Utterly beautiful picture-book; droll Gallic wit & pix. EG up-EXC. 181, 224*
Friday's Child. Janet Lambert. Dutton, $2.25. Jenifer's sister Alice on center stage. SHG-VG. 97, 179*
Friskey, Margaret. Adventure Begins at Home. 224
Frost, Frances. Windy Foot at the County Fair. 98*
Fuller, Harvey K. Manuel Goes to Sea.
Fullerton, Frances & Winthrop Neilson. Dusty for Speed! 254*

G

Gag, Wanda. More Tales from Grimm. 181
Galapagos Bound! Felix Riesenberg, Jr. Exciting tale of tuna fishing. JHB up-G. 181, 222*
Gallant General: Tadeus Kosciuszko. Antoni Gronowicz. Scribner, $2.50. Fine biog., but slights Cath. aspects. SH-G. 253*
Games for Younger Children. Marian A. Webb. Morrow, $2.00. First aid for party-planners. VG.
Garst, Shannon. The Three Conquistadors. 96, 177*
Gerber, Will. Gooseberry Jones. 97, 223*
Gilbert, Kenneth. Bird Dog Bargain. 98
Girvan, Helen. The Light in the Mill. 35
God Died at Three O'Clock. Gerald T. Brennan. Bruce, $1.75. Passion and death of Our Lord. IG-SAT. 102*
The Golden Bowl. Edith Heal. Lothrop, $1.50. Little girl saves New Orleans restaurant. IG-VG. 102*
Goldfish. Herbert S. Zim. Morrow, $2.00. Superb illus., succinct text. EG up-EXC. 224*
Gollomb, Joseph. Window on the World. 251*
Gooseberry Jones. Will Gerber. Putnam, $2.00. Sympathetic story little dark boy. IG-FAV. 97, 223*
Gordon, Patricia. Rommany Luck. 33
Gospel Rhymes, by Various Authors. S & W, $1.50. Meditations on Scripture. EG up-G. 181, 256*
Goudge, Elizabeth. The Little White Horse. 34*
Granick, Harry. Underneath New York. 96, 124*, 177
The Great Heritage. Katherine B. Shippen. Viking, $3.50. America's wealth of natural beauty and folklore. JH up-EXC. 96, 177*
Great Men of Medicine. Ruth Fox. Random, $2.50. Nine pioneers in medicine. SH up-EXC. 124*
Greene, P. D. Scarlet and Gold. 35
Grew, David. Beyond Rope and Fence.
Gridiron Challenge. Jackson Scholz. Morrow, $2.50. College football. 96, 222*
Gronowicz, Antoni. Gallant General: Tadeus Kosciuszko. 253*
Grover, Eulalie Osgood, ed. My Caravan.
The Gypsy Caravan. Howard Pease. Doubleday, $1.00. (reprint) JH up-SAT. 224

H

Hager, Alice Rogers. Janice: Airline Hostess.
Hall, Marjory. Copy Kate. 97
The Hand in the Picture. Eric P. Kelly. Lipp, $2.50. Historical panorama Poland. JH up-VG. 96, 128
Hank Winton: Smokechaser. Montgomery M. Atwater. Random, $2.25. U. S. Forest Service. JH up-G. 96, 127*
Happy Little Family. Rebecca Caudill. Winston, $2.00. Wholesome but tame. IG-SAT.
Harkins, Philip. Touchdown Twins. 97. The Big Silver Bowl. 99*
Harris, Leila, & Kilroy Harris. Lost Hole of Bingoola.
Harris, Mary K. The Wolf.
Hartwell, Nancy. Shoestring Theater. 96
Hawaii's Queen Liliuokalani. Adrienne Stone. Messner, $2.50. Rich in atmosphere & history. SH up-VG. 99*
Haywood, Carolyn. Penny and Peter. 102*. Little Eddie.
Headley, Elizabeth. Take a Call, Topsy.
Heal, Edith. The Golden Bowl. 102*
Hecht, Ben. The Cat That Jumped Out of the Story. 256*
Heinlein, Robert A. Rocket Ship Galileo. 252*
Hello Halo. L. M. Dooley, S.V.D. Lumen, $2.25. Conferences for boys & girls. JH up-VG. 186
Henderson, Luis M. Amik, Life Story of a Beaver.
Hendrix, W. F., SJ. Cruise of the Annie Lee. 252*
Henry, Marguerite, & Wesley Dennis. Always Reddy. 97, 223*. Benjamin West & His Cat Grimalkin. Misty of Chincoteague.
Hercules the Gentle Giant. Nina Schneider. Roy, $2.00. Droll take-off classical mythology. EG-VG. 102*
Hideout. T. Morris Longstreth. Mac, $2.50. Good Early Amer. materials. JH up-FAV.
The Hideout Club. Frank Reilly. Rine, $2.25. Doings of Cobra Club. JHB-FAV.

Highpockets. John R. Tunis. Morrow, $2.50. Baseball issue. SHB-G.
Hinkle, Thomas C. Blaze Face. 97, 179*
Hoffman, Edna. Sunstar and Pepper. 99*
Hoffmann, Eleanor. Princess of the Channel Isles. 98
Hogan, Inez. Raccoon Twins. 32
Holding, Elizabeth Sanxay. Miss Kelly. 181*
Holt, Stephen. Prairie Colt. 97, 128*
A Horse to Remember. Genevieve Torrey Eames. Messner, $2.50. Boy & palomino. JH-FAV. 98
Hooker, Forrestine C. Prince Jan, St. Bernard. 224
Hosford, Dorothy. By His Own Might.
How Much and How Many. Jeanne Bendick. Whittlesey, $1.75. Story weights and measures. IG up-VG. 98, 181*
Howard, Elizabeth. Summer Under Sail. 100*
Hungerford, Edward Buell. Fighting Frigate. 221*
Hunt, Evelyn Hustis. Music Time. 224

I

Ish-Kishor, Judith. Adventure in Palestine.
It's Fun To Make a Book. Anne Kramer. Dutton, $1.00. Invites creative child to finish two stories. EG-SAT. 101*

J

Jackson, C. Paul. All-Conference Tackle.
Jackson, Elizabeth Rhodes. Beacon Hill Children. 97
Jackson, Jesse. Anchor Man. 252*
Jackson, Phyllis Wynn. Victorian Cinderella. 96, 179*
Jacobs, Helen Hull. Adventure in Bluejeans. 97, 222*
Janice: Airline Hostess. Alice Rogers Hager. Messner, $2.50. Idealized career-romance. SHG-SAT.
Jasper the Drummin' Boy. Margaret Taylor. Viking, $1.50. Sensitive story talented colored boy. IG up-VG. 33
Jefferson's Daughter. Mildred Criss. D M, $3.00. Fine biog. Mrs. Randolph. SHG-VG.
Jeremy's Isle. Eleanor F. Lattimore. Morrow, $2.00. Pleasures of plantation life; race angle. IG-FAV. 182*
Jesus and His Friends. Mary Alice Jones. R-McN, $1.25. Non-C. Treats Jesus only as Man. EG-DIS. 224
Jerry Dowd, Fraternity Man. Lawrence A. Keating. Lantern, $2.50. Probes HS cliques. SH-VG. 222
Jesus Shows Me the Way. Rev. George M. Dennerle & Sr. M. Magdala, S.N.D. Bruce, $1.50. Lovely picture book teaching simple virtues. EG & below. 146, 256*
Jesus, Son of Mary. Fulton J. Sheen. McMullen, $2.00. Limpid writing, fine illus. EG up-VG.
Jibby the Cat. Felix Salten. Messner, $2.50. Promises to rival "Bambi." JH up-G.
Joan: Free Lance Writer. Alice Ross Colver. Messner, $2.50. Too optimistic career romance. SHG-G(WR)
Joey & Patches: A Tale of Two Kittens. Margaret S. Johnson & Helen Lossing Johnson. Morrow, $2.00. Tame & harmless. EG-SAT.
Johnson, Enid & Anne Merriman Peck. Big Bright Land. 99*
Johnson, Margaret S., & Helen L. Johnson. Joey & Patches: A Tale of Two Kittens.
Johnson, Osa. Tarnish. 102*
Jonathan Goes West. Stephen W. Meader. H B, $2.25. Boy's journey from Maine to Illinois in 1840s. JH up-G. 102*
Jones, Elizabeth Orton. Big Susan. 255*
Jones, Mary Alice. Jesus and His Friends. 224
Juan of Manila. Marie McSwigan. Dutton, $2.50. Two Filipino boys' underground war, based on fact. JH up-VG. 96
Judson, Clara Ingram. The Lost Violin. 97, 127*
Judy's Journey. Lois Lenski. Lipp, $2.50. Important story of migrant workers. 98, 254*
Juliette Low. Mildred Mastin Pace. Scribner, $2.00. Biog. foundress Girl Scouts. SHG-FAV. 87, 100*

K

Karen. Borghild Dahl. Random, $2.50. Norwegian girl's pioneer courage. SH up-VG. 177*
Keating, Lawrence A. Jerry Dowd, Fraternity Man. 222
Keech, Emily. Dandy the Decoy.
Kelly, Eric. P. The Hand in the Picture. 96, 128*
Kelsey, Alice Geer. Racing the Red Sail. 97, 127*
Kennell, Ruth Epperson. Adventure in Russia. 220*
Kerr, Laura. The Girl Who Ran for President. 96
The King Gives a Party. Samuel C. Webster. Holt, $2.00. Zaney entertainment, subtle in spots. IG-FAV. 97
Kiser, Martha Gwinn. Rosanna. 96, 126*
Kissin, Rita. Desert Animals.
Kit of Danger Cove. H. R. Langdale. Dutton, $2.50. Mystery with Cape Cod background. JHB up-G. 97, 178*
Kjelgaard, Jim. Buckskin Brigade. 96, 221*
Knapp, Sally. Women Doctors of Today. 138, 179*
Kramer, Anne. It's Fun To Make a Book. 101*

L

Lagerlof, Selma. The Wonderful Adventures of Nils. 98
Lambert, Janet. Friday's Child. 97, 179*
Where the Heart Is.
The Land and People of Canada. Frances Aileen Ross. Lipp, $2.50. Sketchy but understanding. IG up-FAV. 96, 223
Lang, Andrew. Violet Fairy Book. 94, 181
Crimson Fairy Book. 94, 181
Langdale, H. R. Kit of Danger Cove. 97, 178*
Langton, Alan. Beacon Cottage Mystery. 253*
Lansing, Elizabeth. Nancy Naylor, Visiting Nurse. 100*
Larom, Henry V. Mountain Pony. 35, 96, 223*
The Last Giant. Josephine Balfour Payne. Putnam, $1.50. Story of a kindly giant. EG & below—VG. 224
Lattimore, Eleanor F. Jeremy's Isle. 182*
Layton, Mark. Silver Spurs. 128*
Lenski, Lois. Judy's Journey. 98, 254*
Let's Take the Hard Road. John Cross. Cross Publ., $1.50. Calisthenics as cure-all for moral weakness in youth. SHB-WR. 178*
Lewis, Cecil Day. Poetry for You. 96
Lewiton, Mina. The Divided Heart.
Lightning Strikes Twice. Marguerite Dickson. Nelson, $2.50. Career-story, light, rather unrealistic; ballet theme. SHG-SAT. 251*
Li Lun, Lad of Courage. Carolyn Treffinger. Ab, $2.50. Story of a Chinese boy. IG-FAV. 255
The Light in the Mill. Helen Girvan. Rine, $2.00. Mysterious goings-on because of two identical cousins. SHG-SAT. 35*
Lindman, Maj. Snipp, Snapp, Snurr and the Big Farm. 32
Linton, Ralph & Adelin. Man's Way from Cave to Skyscraper.
A Lion for Patsy. Miriam E. Mason. McKay, $1.50. Confusion about a caterpillar. EG-G.
Lippincott, Joseph Wharton. Black Wings. 96
Little Duck Who Loved the Rain. Peter Mabie. W & F, $1.00. Pleasant pix, slight story. EG-SAT. 32
Little Eddie. Carolyn Haywood. Morrow, $2.25. "Life of the Family." EG-FAV.
The Little Farm in the Big City. Erick Berry. Viking, $1.50. Rowdy city boy becomes successful gardener. 94*
The Little White Horse. Elizabeth Goudge. C-McC, $2.50. Charming tale, Catholic background. JH-EXC. 34*
Long, Eula. Faraway Holiday. 182
Longstreth, T. Morris. Hideout.
Lost Hole of Bingoola. Leila & Kilroy Harris. McKay, $2.00. Authentic atmosphere Australian Bush. SH-G.
The Lost Violin. Clara Ingram Judson. H M, $2.25. Story Bohemian immigrant family. IG-WR. 97, 127*
Louis Pasteur. Laura N. Wood. Messner, $2.75. Competent biog. SH-G.
Lovelace, Maud Hart. Betsy Was a Junior. 126*
Lucky Orphan. Ida Cecil Moore. Scribner, $2.00. Cynthia the lamb, and her new friends. EG-G. 98*
Luke's Quest. Caroline Dale Snedeker. DD, $2.00. Fictionized biog. St. Luke. JH up-NR.
Lysbet. Florence Choate & Elizabeth Curtis. Lipp, $2.50. Hist. novel Dutch girl in Old New York. SHG-FAV. 97

M

Mabie, Peter. Little Duck Who Loved the Rain. 32
McCorry, Vincent, SJ. Those Terrible Teens. 221, 250*
MacDonald, Betty. Mrs. Piggle Wiggle. 33*
McElligot's Pool. Dr. Seuss (pseud.) Random, $2.50. Delectable drawings, wonderful rhymes, fine nonsense. EG-VG.
McElravy, May F. Tortilla Girl. 32
McFarland, Col. Wilma. For a Child. 102*
McGuire, Frances Margaret. Twelve Tales of the Life & Adventures of St. Imaginus. 220*
McSwigan, Marie. Juan of Manila. 96
The Magnificent Barb. Dana Faralla. Messner, $2.50. Simple but charming Irish horse story. HS up-FAV. 58, 81*
Magnolia Heights. Nancy Paschal. Nelson, $2.50. Inside view veterinary hospital. SHG-SAT. 96
Malkus, Alida. Constancia Lona.
Mallette, Gertrude E. Priceless Moment. 251*
Mallon, C. H. Story of the Sandman. 32
Malvern, Gladys. Ann Lawrence of Old New York. 100*
Your Kind Indulgence.
The Man Under the Stairs. Bro. Ernest, C.S.C. Grail, $1.00. St. Alexis, inadequate, but all there is on subject. IG-SAT (WR). 256*
Man's Way from Cave to Skyscraper. Ralph & Adelin Linton. Harper, $2.50. Junior anthropology. SH-NR.
Manuel Goes to Sea. Harvey K. Fuller. Whit, $2.00. Portuguese fishers off Mass. coast. IG-G.
Margaret Tarrant Nursery Rhyme Book. Dutton, $1.00. Fine illus. EG & under—VG. 256*
Mark of the Leopard. A. G. Stevens & Patricia Kendall. Lipp, $2.50. Story of African veldt. JH up-FAV. 97
Maryland & Virginia Roundabout. Agnes Rothery. D M, $2.75. Perfect collateral reading. JH up-G. 98
Mason, George F. Animal Homes.
Mason, Miriam E. A Lion for Patsy.
Meader, Stephen W. Jonathan Goes West. 102*
Behind the Ranges.
Meadowcroft, Enid LaMonte. On Indian Trails with Daniel Boone. 182
Means, Florence Crannell. Assorted Sisters.
Metcalf, June. Aluminum from Mine to Sky. 98, 223*
Milo's New World. Betty Morgan Bowen. L G, $2.25. Young World War II refugees in US. IG up-VG. 33*
Miracle by the Sea. Olive Price. Whittlesey, $1.75. 3 children discover plot against Jesus. IG-VG. 97, 180*
Miss Kelly. Elizabeth Sanxay Holding. Morrow, $2.00. Story of a cat who speaks. IG-FAV. 181*
Misty of Chincoteague. Marguerite Henry. R-McN, $2.50. Handsome book, fine horse story. JH up-VG.
Molloy, Anne. The Pigeoneers. 98, 125*
Moore, Ida Cecil. Lucky Orphan. 98*
More Tales from Grimm. tr. Wanda Gag. C-McC, $2.50. Posthumous work great Juv. artist. IG up-VG. 94, 181
Morris, Dudley. Peter and Patrick. 256*
Mountain Pony. Henry V. Larom. Whit., $2.00. Story little bronc with plenty of action. JH-FAV. 35, 96, 223*
Mrs. McFinny and Her Friends. Mary T. Schoonover. Mac, $2.00. Kindly story old lady, dog.

cat, poor little rich boy. Protestant notes. IG-G.
Mrs. Piggle Wiggle. Betty MacDonald. Lipp, $2.00. Whimsical treatment child behavior problems. EG up-FAV. 33*
Music Time. Evelyn Hustis Hunt. Viking, $2.50. American & international songs to help train young ears. 224
My Book About God. Julie Bedier. Mac, $2.00. Beginning apologetics; stresses Mystical Body. EG & under—EXC. 255*
My Caravan. ed. Eulalie Osgood Grover. Whit., $1.50. Anthology children's poetry. EG up-SAT.
The Mystery of the Other House. Augusta Huiell Seaman. Doubleday, $2.00. Rich hist. material, sound plot. SH-VG. 253*

N

Nancy Naylor, Visiting Nurse. Elizabeth Lansing. Crowell, $2.00. Typical career story. SHG-SAT. 100*
Nellie and the Mayor's Hat. Charlotte Baker. C-McC, $2.00. Five puppies & five youngsters, Cath. Mexican site. IG-VG. 98*
Newcomb, Covelle. Running Waters. 96, 135, 150*, 261
Cortez the Conqueror. 177*
Newcomb, Ellsworth. Anchor for Her Heart. 97, 180*
Northward to Albion. Rosemary Sprague. Roy, $2.50. Story Bruttys, legendary first king England. JH up-VG. 35*
The Nuggets of Singing Creek. Grace S. Dawson. D D, $1.00. Reprint harmless mining tale. SH-SAT. 224

O

Olds, Helen Diehl. Come In, Winifred. 96, 126*
Oley the Sea Monster. Marie Hall Ets. Viking, $1.50. Behind scenes in Chicago Aquarium. EG-FAV. 102*
On Hampton Street. Alice Williams. L G, $2.25. Welsh family in US. IG up-VG(WR). 97, 255*
On Indian Trails with Daniel Boone. Enid LaMonte Meadowcroft. Crowell, $2.00. Story of historic pioneer & family. IG-VG. 182*
Once on Esplanade. Frances Parkinson Keyes. D M, $2.50. New Orleans Creole background. SHG-SAT. 97, 180*
Operation Underground. Josef Berger. L B, $2.50. Exciting story American lad in German underground. SHB-SAT. 126*
The Other Side of Green Hills. John Keir Cross. C-McC, $2.50. Mystifying fantasy. IG up-WR. 97, 180*
Out to Win, A Baseball Story. M. G. Bonner. Knopf, $2.00. Good story, race problem well handled. IG up-G. 223*

P

Pace, Mildred Mastin. Juliette Low. 87, 100*
Pancakes—Paris. Claire Huchet Bishop. Viking, $2.00. Amusing tale French child's adventures with pancake flour. IG-VG. 101*
The Parish Priest of Ars. Mary Fabyan Windeatt. Grail, $2.00. First-person biog. St. John De Vianney. IG up-SAT. 127*
Party Fun. Sheila John Daly. D M, $2.00. Abundant suggestions, heavy jive. SH-FAV.
Party Shoes. Noel Streatfield. Random, $2.00. How Eng. children put on al fresco pageant. JH-SAT. 98, 127*
Paschal, Nancy. Magnolia Heights. 96
Patty Paints a Picture. Laura Bannon. Whitman, $2.00. Vignette of budding artist. EG up-VG. 33*
Paul of St. Peter's. Robert Broderick. Bruce, $2.25. Adventures two boys at Vatican. IG-G. 97, 255*
Paul Laurence Dunbar and His Song. Virginia Cunningham. D M, $2.75. Life Negro poet. SH up-G. 96, 220*
Payne, Josephine Balfour. The Last Giant. 224
Peanut Tony's Boy. Bro. Ernest, C.S.C. Cat. Guild, $1.50. Alger-ian story of concert pianist's start. IG-SAT. 33*
Pease, Howard. The Gypsy Caravan. 224
Penny Lavender. Rose McLaughlin Sackett. Mississippi Valley pioneering. SHG-WR.
Penny and Peter. Carolyn Haywood. H B, $2.00. Lively story family life. EG-FAV. 102*
People Are Our Business. Beryl Williams. Lipp, $2.50. Sketches 10 men & women in various personnel posts. Vocational material. SH-G.
Pepper, Nancy. Teen-Age Blues.
Peter and Patrick. Dudley Morris. Putnam, $1.50. Small boy's idea of bliss. EG-SAT(WR). 256
Picture Map Geography of Asia. Vernon Quinn. Lipp, $2.25. Effective intro. EG up-SAT. 224
Picture Map Geography of Asia. Vernon Quinn. Lipp, $2.25. Pleasant instruction. IG up-G. 224*
The Pigeoneers. Anne Molloy. H M, $2.50. Hospitalized boys find unusual hobby. IG-G. 98, **125***
Pirate Lair. Leon W. Dean. Rine, $2.00. War with Barbary pirates in 1812. JH-FAV(WR). 34*
Plum Daffy Adventure. Elizabeth Coatsworth. Mac, $2.25. Authentic, instructive story summer on Cape Cod. IG-G.
Poetry for You. Cecil Day Lewis. Oxford, $2.50. Guide to understanding of poetry. SH-SAT(WR). 96
Polish Folk Tales. tr. Lucia Merecka Borski. S & W, $2.00. Beautiful collection Christian lore and art. IG up-VG. 260
Prairie Colt. Stephen Holt. L G, $2.25. Good western. JHB up-G. 97, 128*
Pretzel and the Puppies. Margaret & H. S. Rey. Harper, $1.00. Colored picture-strips about "longest dachsund in the world." EG-FAV. 32
Priceless Moment. Gertrude E. Mallette. D D, $2.00. Mystery-romance plus moving-photography material. SHG-SAT. 251*
Price, Olive. Miracle by the Sea. 97, 180*
Prince Jan, St. Bernard. Forrestine C. Hooker. D D, $1.00. (reprint). JH up-SAT. 224
Princess of the Channel Isles. Eleanor Hoffmann. Nelson, $2.25. A Jersey cow comes to America. IG up-G. 98
Puzzle of the Talking Monkey. L. A. Wadsworth. Rine, $2.00. Suspense & fun in college mystery. SHB-G. 96, 177*
Quinn, Vernon. Picture Map Geography of Asia. **224***

R

Raccoon Twins. Inez Hogan. Dutton, $1.00. Pretty unimportant; contains "baby talk." EG-WR. 32
Rabbits. Herbert S. Zim. Morrow, $2.00. Correct & entertaining study. EG up-VG.
Racing the Red Sail. Alice Geer Kelsey. L G, $2.00. World War II Greek children pick up the pieces of their broken lives. IG up-EXC. 97, 127*
Ranger, Sea Dog of the Royal Mounted. Charles S. Strong. Winston, $2.50. Starts new dog series. SH-G.
Rathbun, Helen K. Easter Surprise. 256*
Ray, Jim. The Story of Air Transport. 182
Rebel Halfback. Joe Archibald. Westminster, $2.00. Good football story. SHB-G. 178*
Rechnitzer, F. E. Bonny's Boy. 34
Red Man's Trail. Leon W. Dean. Rine, $2.25. Relic hunting leads to crime detection. SHB-VG.
Reilly, Frank. The Hideout Club.
Return to the Level Land. Dola de Jong. Postwar family life in Holland. JH up-EXC. 181, 220*
Rey, Margaret & H.S. Pretzel and the Puppies. 32*
Rhymes and Verses Collected for Young People. Walter de la Mare. Holt, $3.00. IG up-EXC. 32*, 109
Riddle of the Hidden Pesos. Martin Colt. Messner, $2.50. "Roger Baxter Mystery." JHB-FAV.
Riesenberg, Felix, Jr. Galapagos Bound! 181, 222*
River Treasure. Mebane H. Burgwyn. Oxford, $2.50. Fine all-Negro story. IG-VG. 180*
Roberta: Interior Decorator. Marjorie Freer. Messner, $2.25. Unrealistic career book. SHG-WR. 96, 180*
Robertson, Keith. Ticktock and Jim.
Rocket Ship Galileo. Robert A. Heinlein. Scribner, $2.00. Sensational & materialistic. SHB-NR. 252*
Romance for Rosa. Rachel Varble. Doubleday, $2.00. London girl (1660) indentured for Virginia colony; anti-Cath. bias. SHG-NR. 36*
Rommany Luck. Patricia Gordon. Viking, $2.00. Gypsy life Elizabethan England. JH-SAT. 33
Rosanna. Martha Gwinn Kiser. L G, $2.50. Delightful New England atmosphere, objectionable philosophy. SHG-DM. 96, 126*
Ross, Frances Aileen. The Land and People of Canada. 96, 223
Rothery, Agnes. Maryland & Virginia Roundabout. 98
Rue Plays the Game. Josephine Blackstock. Putnam, $2.50. Career novel about phys. ed. SHG-FAV.
Rumor in the Forest. Madeleine Couppey. Scribner, $2.00. Charming animal fable. SH up-VG. 215
Running Waters. Covelle Newcomb. D M, $2.75. Life foundress US School Sisters Notre Dame. HS up-EXC. 96, 135, 150*, 261

S

Sackett, Rose McLaughlin. Penny Lavender.
Salten, Felix. Jibby the Cat. 228
Sandoz, Edouard. Twice Besieged. 96
Sattley, Helen R. The Young Barbarians. 35
Savery, Constance. Dark House on the Moss.
Scarlet and Gold. P. D. Greene. Clonmore & Reynolds, 6/. Irish, Cath. version "Tom Brown's Schooldays." SHB-VG. 35
Schneider, Nina. Hercules the Gentle Giant. 102*
Schneiders, Nicholas, C.P. With Jesus Suffering. 31, 32*
Scholz, Jackson. Gridiron Challenge. 96, 222*
Schoonover, Mary T. Mrs. McFinny and Her Friends.
Scriven, Gerard F. Wopsy Again. 125*
Seaman, Augusta Huiell. The Mystery of the Other House. 253*
The Secret Camp. Irena Balinska. Morrow, $2.50. Spy-yarn complicated by course in cartography. SHB-WR. 101*
The Secret of the Porcelain Fish. Margery Evernden. Random, $2.25. Chinese boy's loyalty to his master. IG-G.
Secret Sea. Robb White. DD, $2.00. Corking sea story. SHB-VG.
Seredy, Kate. The White Stag. 125*
Seuss, Dr. (pseud.) McElligot's Pool.
Severn, David. Wagon for Five. 181*
Seymour, Alta Halverson. At Snug Harbor Inn.
Shad Haul. Paul Corey. Morrow, $2.50. Two boys' venture in shad fishing. SHB-FAV. 96, 124*
Sharpe, Stella Gentry. Tobe. 98*
Shippen, Katherine B. The Great Heritage. 96, 177*
Shoestring Theater. Nancy Hartwell. Holt, $2.50. Modern family starts summer theater. JH up-SAT. 96
Silvers, Earl Reed. Son of Tomorrow. 178*
Silver Spurs. Mark Layton. Mills, $2.50. Young hero rejuvenates Montana ranch. SHB-SAT. 128*
Simmons, Margaret Irwin. The Disappearing Dolls.
Six Good Friends. Pers Crowell. Whit, $2.50. Memoirs six circus horses. EG-G. 98, 182*
The Sleuth Patrol. Manly Wade Wellman. Nelson, $2.50. Boy Scout detectives. SHB-SAT. 96
The Small One. Charles Tazewell. Winston, $1.00. Christmas legend of small donkey. All ages—VG. 224
Snedeker, Caroline D. Luke's Quest.
Snipp, Snapp, Snurr and the Big Farm. Maj. Lindman. Whitman, $1.25. Lively trio takes over Uncle's farm. EG-FAV. 32

Son of Tomorrow. Earl Reed Silvers. Westminster, $2.50. Boy's adjustment to college life. SHB-FAV. 178*

The Spanish Galleon. Tudor Watkins. C-McC, $2.00. Imaginative story of hidden treasure. JH up-FAV. 101*

The Spirit of the Eagle. Merritt Parmelee Allen. L G, $2.50. Action in the Rockies. SHB-SAT(WR). 96, 126*

Sprague, Rosemary. Northward to Albion. 35

Spurs for Suzanna. Betty Cavanna. Westminster, $2.00. Character study of an adolescent girl. SHG-VG. 100*

Star of India. Jean Bothwell. Morrow, $2.50. Mystery story with Indian background. IG-VG. 98, 125*

Stevens, A. G. & Patricia Kendall. Mark of the Leopard. 97

Stevenson, O. J. The Talking Wire. 96, 178*

Stevenson, Robert Louis. A Child's Garden of Verses. 98

Stewart, Anna Bird. Young Miss Burney. 97, 250*

Stone, Adrienne. Hawaii's Queen Liliuokalani. 99*

Stonestreet, Nancy. Blue Remembered Hills. 126*

The Story of Air Transport. Jim Ray. Winston, $2.50. JH up-FAV. 182

Story of the Sandman. C. H. Mallon, W & F, $1.00. Tiresome listing delights of dreamland. EG-WR. 32

Story-teller Poems. Rowena Bennett. Winston, $2.00. Lively lyrics of everyday things. EG up-G.

Streatfield, Noel. Party Shoes. 98, 127*

Strong, Charles S. Ranger, Sea Dog of the Royal Mounted.

Summer Under Sail. Elizabeth Howard. Morrow, $2.00. Cargo-boating in 1850s; far-fetched plotting. SHG-WR. 100*

Sunstar and Pepper. Edna Hoffman. Chapel Hill, $2.50. Unusually good novel Civil War. SH-VG. 99*

Susan and the Butterbees. Ralph Bergengren. L G, $2.00. Fairy tale lonely girl & imaginary uncles. IG-G. 101*

Susan B. Anthony. Florence Horn Bryan. Messner, $2.75. Crusader for women's rights. SHG-G. 97, 222*

T

Taffy & Joe. Earl & Linette Burton. Whit, $2.00. Unexceptional animal tale. IG-SAT. 224

Take a Call, Topsy. Elizabeth Headley. Macrae, $2.00. Tyro danseuse's career struggles. JHG up-G.

The Talking Wire. O. J. Stevenson. Messner, $2.50. Alexander Graham Bell & his invention. SH-VG. 96, 178*

Tarnish. Osa Johnson. W & F, $1.00. Life of jungle lion cub. IG-VG. 102*

Taylor, Margaret. Jasper the Drummin' Boy. 33

Tazewell, Charles. The Small One. 224

Teen-Age Blues. Nancy Pepper. Messner, $2.00. Frivolous comment on jitterbuggy topics. SHG-WR.

Terry and Bunky Play Baseball. Dick Fischel & Clare Hare. Putnam, $1.50. Combination story & instruction. IG-SAT. 182*

Thackeray. Laura Benet. D M, $2.75. Good biog. Victorian novelist. SH up-VG. 96, 253*

Therese Marie, Sr., RSM. For Mercy's Sake. 35

Thomas, Margaret L. The Burro's Moneybag. 223*, 224

Those Terrible Teens. Vincent McCorry, S.J. McMullen, $2.25. Fine spiritual talk for adolescent girls. SHG up-EXC. 221, 250*

The Three Conquistadors. Shannon Garst. Messner, $2.75. Cortez, Coronado, Piazrro. SH up-EXC. 96, 177*

Three Without Fear. Robert C. DuSoe. L G, $2.25. Junior Crusoes explore Calif. coast. JH-FAV. 98

Ticktock and Jim. Keith Robertson. Winston, $2.50. Boy & Texas mustang. JH up-G.

Title to Happiness. Adele De Leeuw. Mac, $2.50. Career story-real estate. SHG-SAT(WR). 251*

Tobe. Stella Gentry Sharpe. Chapel Hill, $2.00. Fine pix happy Negro family—little appeal for young. EG up-SAT. 98*

Tortilla Girl. May F. McElravy. C-McC, $1.25. New Mexico girl & her part in long-haired-dog contest. IG-FAV. 32

Touchdown Twins. Philip Harkins. Morrow, $2.50. Two boys change from college to pro team. SHB-WR. 97

Treasure on the Johnny Smoker. Mildred H. Comfort. Morrow, $2.50. Excitement on Upper Mississippi, 1870s. IG up-VG. 98, 181*

A Treasury of Dog Stories. ed. Frances Cavanah & Ruth Cromer Weir. R-McN, $2.50. Some classic favorites. JH up-FAV.

Treffinger, Carolyn. Li Lun, Lad of Courage. 255

Trevor, Elleston. Deep Wood. 97, 127*

The Trolley Car Family. Eleanor Clymer. McKay, $2.00. Good fun & lesson in resourcefulness. IG-G.

Trusty, the Story of a Police Horse. Jack Bechdolt. Dutton, $2.50. How metropolitan MPs operate; entertaining & instructive. JH up-G. 252*

Tunis, John R. Highpockets.

Twelve Tales of the Life & Adventures of St. Imaginus. Frances Margaret McGuire. S & W, $1.50. Pointed & humorous imaginary episodes. IG up-VG. 220*

The Twenty-One Balloons. William Pene du Bois. Viking, $2.50. Incredible voyage around world. IG up-VG. 99*

Twice Besieged. Edouard Sandoz. Oxford, $2.50. Realistic story crusades; implicates Church in spots. SHB-DM. 96

U — V

Uncle Swithin's Inventions. Wheaton P. Webb. Holiday, $2.00. Humorous story town character. IG-SAT. 97, 127*

Underneath New York. Harry Granick. Rine, $3.00. Workings of a big city. JH up-VG. 96, 124*, 177

The Unsuccessful Elf. Paul Wing. Rine, $1.50. - Whimsical little picture-story. EG-SAT.

Varble, Rachel. Romance for Rosa. 36*

Victorian Cinderella. Phyllis Wynn Jackson. Holiday, $3.00. Harriet Beecher Stowe. SHG-G. 96, 179*

Violet Fairy Book. Andrew Lang. 94, 181

W

Wadsworth, L. A. Puzzle of the Talking Monkey. 96, 177*

Wagon for Five. David Severn. H M, $2.50. Gypsy caravan-ing in England. IG-G. 181*

Walden, Amelia Elizabeth. Waverly. 97, 221*, 251

Watch for a Tall White Sail. Margaret E. Bell. Morrow, $2.50. Story Alaska fisheries, good romance. SHG-EXC.

Watkins, Tudur. The Spanish Galleon. 101*

Waverly. Amelia Elizabeth. Walden. Morrow, $2.50. Midwest girl gets "culture" in Eastern college. SHG-NR. 97, 221*, 251

Wayfaring Lad. Ivy Bolton. Messner, $2.50. Tenn. pioneering story. JHB up-VG.

We Four Together. Helen Weissenstein. McKay, $2.00. Delightful tale four children in old Vienna. IG-VG. 255*

Webb, Marian A. Games for Younger Children.

Webb, Wheaton P. Uncle Swithin's Inventions. 97, 127*

Weber, Lenora Mattingly. Beany Malone.

Webster, Samuel C. The King Gives a Party. 97

Weissenstein, Helen. We Four Together. 255*

Wellman, Manly Wade. The Sleuth Patrol. 96

Where the Heart Is. Janet Lambert. Dutton, $2.25. Starts new family. SHG-VG.

White, Anne H. Adventures of Winnie & Bly. 98, 125*

White, Robb. Secret Sea.

The White Stag. Kate Seredy. Viking, $2.50. Mythical story beginning Hungarian nation. IG-DM(SC) 125*

White Terror: Adventures with the Ice Patrol. John J. Floherty, Lipp., $2.75. JH up-VG. 97, 251

Whitney, Phyllis A. Willow Hill.

Williams, Alice. On Hampton Street. 97, 255*

Williams, Beryl. People Are Our Business.

Williams, Jay. Eagle Jake & Indian Pete.

Willow Hill. Phyllis A. Whitney. McKay, $2.50. Race problem in public high. SH-VG.

Windeatt, Mary Fabyan. The Parish Priest of Ars. 127*

Window on the World. Joseph Gollomb. H B, $2.50. Newspaper career deceptively dramatized. SH-SAT(WR) 251*

Windy Foot at the County Fair. Francis Frost. Whittlesey, $2.00. Not so gay or exciting as should be. IG-SAT. 98*

Wing, Paul. The Unsuccessful Elf.

Wings Over Central America. Pachita Crespi. Scribner, $2.00. Painless geography; stresses airmindedness. IG upFAV. 223*

With Jesus Suffering. Nicholas Schneiders, C. P. Herder, $5.00. Presentation of Passion for children. IG up-G. 31, 32*

The Wolf. Mary K. Harris. S & W, $1.50. A John Bosco miracle. IG-G.

Woman Doctors of Today. Sally Knapp. Crowell, $2.50. Difficulties of MD career for women; describes some succesful practitioners. SHG-VG. 138, 179*

The Wonderful Adventures of Nils. Selma Lagerlof. Pantheon, $5.00. Swedish folklore, Lutheran touches in artwork. IG up-VG(WR) 98

The Wonderful Day. Elizabeth Coatsworth. Mac, $2.00. Colonial atmosphere, charming story. IG up-VG. 101*

Wood, Laura N. Louis Pasteur.

Woodrow Wilson. Alden Hatch. Holt, $3.00. Stresses boyhood; uses new sources. SH up-G. 97

Wopsy Again. Gerard F. Scriven, WF. Cat. Guild, $1.75. Entertaining adventures guardian angel in S. Africa. IG-G. 125*

World Book Encyclopedia. Quarrie Corp. $102.00. New ed., Cath. entries checked by Msgr. Sheen. EG up-VG. 128*

Worzel Gummidge. Barbara Gummidge. Putnam, $2.50. Fantasy about animated scarecrow & ship's figurehead. EG up-FAV.

Wright, Frances F. Your Loving Sister. Pat Downing.

Y — Z

Yank in France. Mark Bartman. Whitman, $1.25. Uninteresting, unlikely story. EG-DM. 32

Yost, Edna. American Women of Nursing. 250*

You and the United Nations. Lois J. Fisher. Children's Press, 60c. Cartoons & captions illustrate UN's reason for being. 224

The Young Barbarians. Helen R. Sattley. Morrow, $2.00. Unflattering view bobby-soxers. SH-SAT (WR). 35*

Young Eagles. Eva K. Betz. McMullen, $2.00. Amer. Revolutionary novel. JH up-VG. 96

Young Miss Burney. Anna Bird Stewart. Lipp., $2.50. Shy English novelist of Johnson-Garrick period. SHG-VG. 97, 250*

Your Kind Indulgence. Gladys Malvern. Messner, $2.50. Romance in early N. Y. stage. SHG-VG.

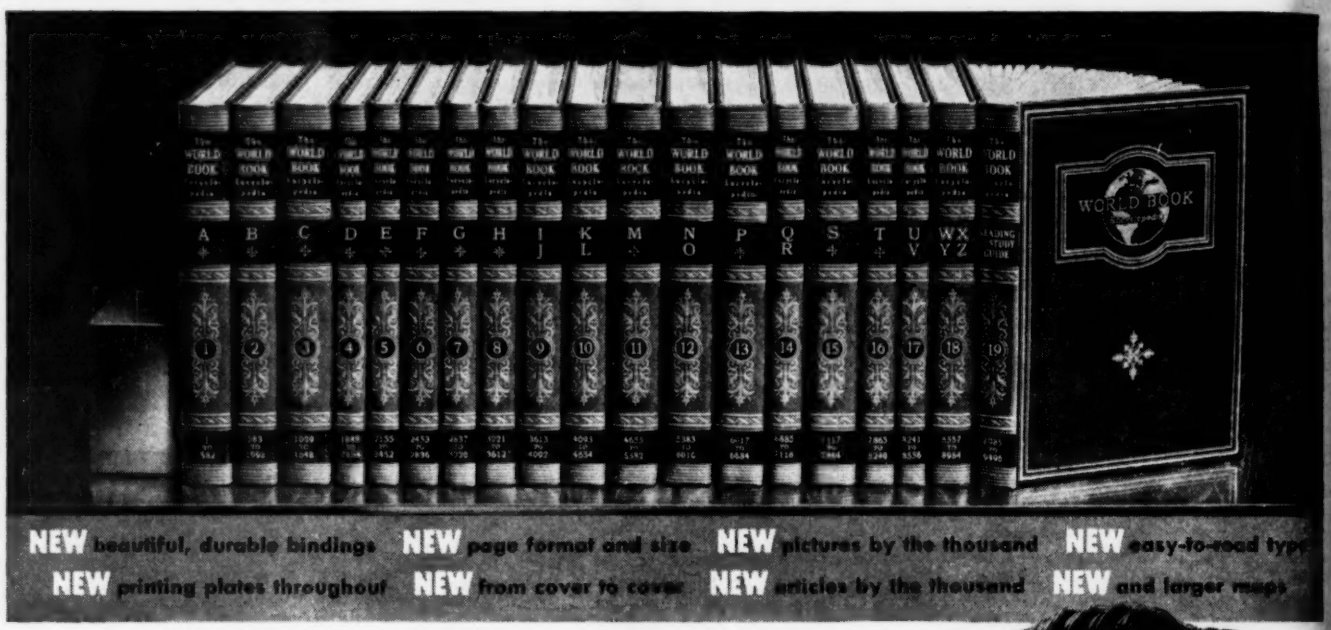
Your Loving Sister, Pat Downing. Frances F. Wright. Rine, $2.25. Lighthearted goings-on. JHG up-SAT.

Your Plans for the Future. Mary F. Detjen & Ervin W. Detjen. McG-H, $2.00. Practical vocational studies. SH-VG.

Zim, Herbert S. Goldfish. 224 Rabbits.

It cost over $2,000,000 to bring you and your children this

Completely New World Book Encyclopedia!



9 out of 10 families report their children advance more rapidly with the WORLD BOOK

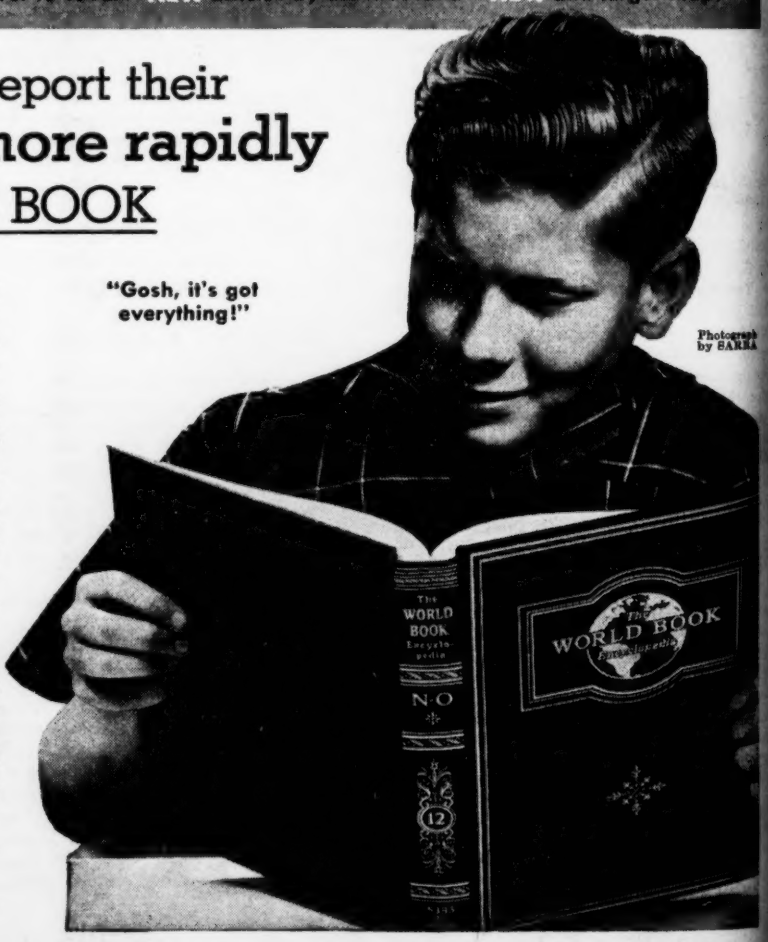
For 30 years, the World Book Encyclopedia has been a favorite with schools and teachers. And because educators recommended it so highly, thousands of parents, too, bought the World Book for home use.

In a recent survey, parents all over the nation were asked if their children had benefited from having the World Book. 88% said "Yes"—nearly 9 out of 10! They reported their children had earned better grades in school, were encouraged to hunt for facts, had built the habit of wanting to *know*. And the habit of knowing helps form the habit of *success!*

Boys and girls like World Book because it entertains while it informs. It is fascinating to read, easy to understand, magnificently illustrated.

Today the new World Book is coming off the presses. It contains more than 10,000 pages! More than 18,000 illustrations, 1500 in full color! To see how the World Book can give your child help and happiness from earliest years through college, send for a FREE copy of "Through the World Book," an illustrated pamphlet containing actual pages and pictures from the encyclopedia itself. No obligation. The World Book Encyclopedia, 35 East Wacker Drive, Chicago 1, Illinois.

Published by The Quarrie Corporation, also publishers of CHILDCRAFT—authoritative guidance plan for young children and their parents.



"Gosh, it's got everything!"

Photograph by SARRA